



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

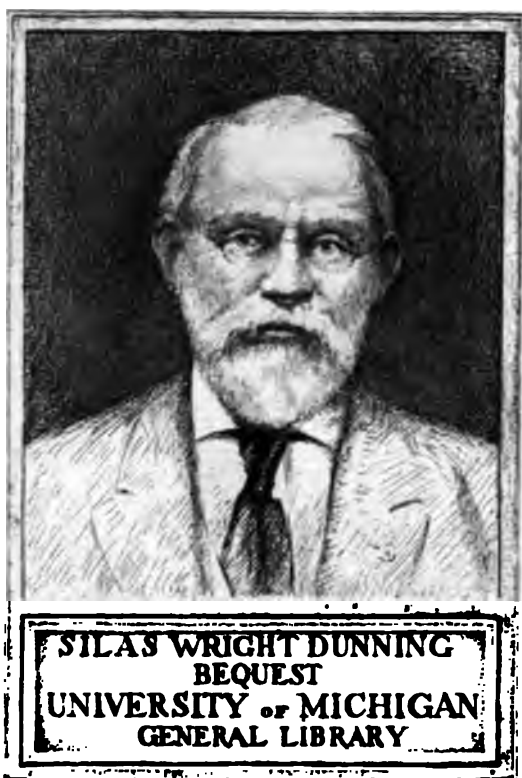
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B

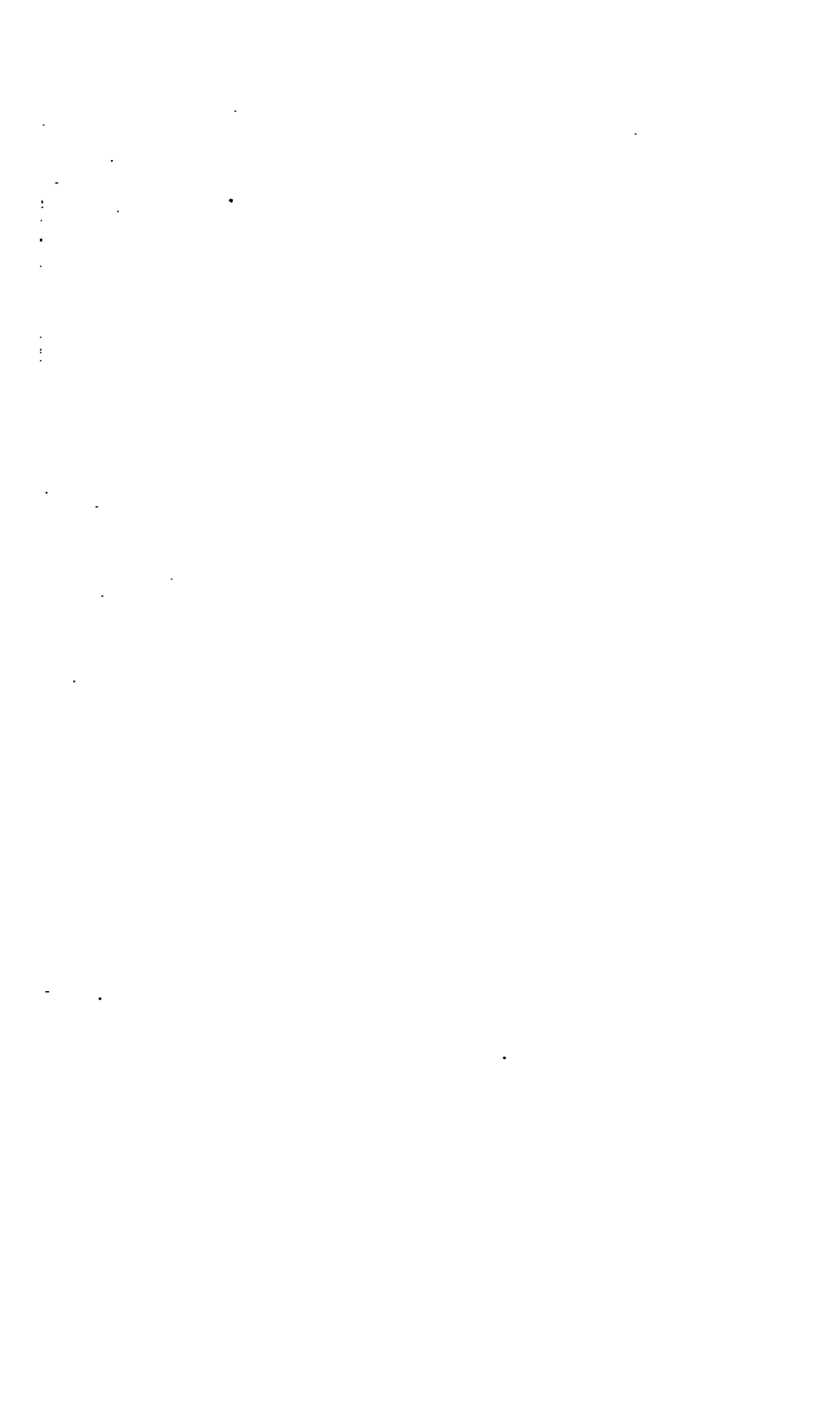
816,447

Registers
A.P. 4



SILAS WRIGHT DUNNING
BEQUEST
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
GENERAL LIBRARY





NOTTINGHAM
PARISH REGISTERS.

Marriages.

PHILLIMORE'S
PARISH REGISTER SERIES.
VOL. XXV. (NOTTM., VOL. III.)

One hundred and fifty printed.

W. P. W. G.

Nottingham Parish Registers.

Marriages.

ILLIAMS
WILLIMORE
EDITED BY
W. P. W. PHILLIMORE
AND
JAMES WARD.

St. Peter's Church.

1572 to 1812.



London:
ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & Co.
124, CHANCERY LANE.
1901.

CS

435

•N

57.

v.3

T24-293128

PREFACE.

THIS present volume continues the series of Nottingham Parish Registers, and contains the weddings at St. Peter's from 1572 to 1812, inclusive. The parish of St. Peter was only a small part of the ancient town, yet included an important district in the very heart of Nottingham, and though not so numerous as the marriages at St. Mary's, those of St. Peter's will be found equally valuable to the genealogist.

It is estimated that in number there are some six thousand entries in St. Peter's marriage registers prior to 1813. These entries, as were those at St. Mary's, have been abstracted by Mr. John T. Godfrey.

It must be borne in mind that the existing early registers are themselves but transcripts from the original paper registers made under the order of Queen Elizabeth in 1597, so that errors may have crept in from the difficulty of distinguishing certain letters such as c and t, u, m, n and i.

The entries have been reduced to a common form, and the following abbreviations adopted:—

w. = widower or widow.	d. = daughter of.
s. = spinster, single woman, or son of.	p. = of the parish of.
b. = bachelor.	dioc. = in the diocese of.
m. = minor.	co. = in the county of.
	lic. = marriage licence.

It should be remembered that these printed abstracts of marriage registers are not "evidence" in the technical sense. Certified copies must still be obtained when evidence of a marriage is needed for legal purposes, or when proving a

pedigree at Heralds' College. For such certificates application must be made to the clergy in charge of the original registers.

Ultimately, no doubt, the baptisms and burials will find their way into print, but it seems expedient to issue the weddings first, as is done in the present series.

The Marriage Registers of St. Nicholas will be issued as a separate volume.

The Editors desire to acknowledge their indebtedness to the Rector of St. Peter's, the REV. GEORGE EDGCOMB, M.A., by whom permission to print these registers has been given, and who has afforded every facility in the work.

W. P. W. P.

J. W.

October, 1901.

NOTES ON THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS

OF

ST. PETER'S, NOTTINGHAM.

VOLUME I.—This register is of parchment, 16 inches high and 6 inches wide, bound in a cover of the like material, and marked "N^o 1." The first leaf is cut in half lengthways, and contains miscellaneous notes written by Robert Troupe, parish clerk. On the third page are memoranda relating to the erection of a desk in the chancel in 1608, the ownership of the Town Cryer's bell in 1624, the erection of a gallery and alteration to the ringing floor in 1625, and the last sermon, and death, of the Rev. George Coates, Rector of St. Peter's, who died November 28th, 1640. On the fourth page are three licences to eat meat during Lent in favour of Elizabeth, wife of John Edmunds, March 3rd, 1628; Elizabeth, wife of Adrian Perkins, gent., March 27th, 1632; and Robert Wood, March 26th, 1633. The Register commences on page 5, with the following heading:—"Saint Peters in Nottingham. A Perfect booke of Regester ingroced into parchment by cōmaundem^t ffrom the Archbusshoppe, in the tyme of John Pare parson of the said Church & taken out of a former booke of Regester, of Christenings, Weddings, & burials, wch was begun in the yeare of our Lord god, 1572, & in defaulte of a perfect Regester booke before that tyme to have bene kept, it was vewed, sene, considered on, & Allowed, by the Queenes ma^{tie} Comissioners, for that purpose Appointed, To fynd out the lacke of perfect Regesters, And hath bene Aunswared by Charles Morley Sequestrator of the said parishe Peter Clarke & John Presse, then Churchwardens, John Stanleye & John Nix Swoornemen, And the fforfeyture thereof hath bene rated & payde, Accordinge to the penalties of her ma^{tie} Iniunctions, &c." Then follow *Baptisms* from May 4th, 1572, to May 12th, 1661; *Marriages* from April 14th, 1572, to February 20th, 1663; and *Burials* from May 17th, 1572, to September 24th, 1663. It should be noted that the marriages for the year 1621 (printed on page 22 *post*) are wrongly dated 1622 in the register. The date as printed is therefore neither a printer's error nor a mistake on the part of the abstractor. At the end of the burials for the year 1617 is written:—"William Shipman Clarke of St Peeters: Entred Register of the parish Novemb: 6. 1654." On a page between the Marriages and Burials are memoranda of the election, September 19th, 1652, of Church Officers for the [amalgamated] parishes of St. Peter and St. Nicholas, Nottingham, and of a collection made in St. Peter's Church,

June 14th, 1655, "in behalf of persecuted protestants in Savoy," when "the Sum amounted vnto 34^{li}." Following the Burials are two pages containing "The names of those whose intentions of Marriage have been Published in the congregation of St Peters in Nottingham, as also the seuerrall Lords dayes when they were published." These entries extend from October, 1653, to August, 1658. On the last page are entries relating (*inter alia*) to a licence, granted March 18th, 1620, to William, son of Hewgh Verden, to eat meat during Lent, the burial of the Rev. John Goodall, Rector of St. Peter's, June 30th, 1646, and to an execution:—"Rodger Ferman one that was executed as it [is] said for breaking a house, and some think for nothing, and others for a troop was Buried the 14th day of March, 1652."

VOLUME II.—This register is of parchment, 15½ inches by 6½ inches, and is marked on the limp parchment cover "N^o 2." The book has been re-stitched. At the commencement is written, "The Register of the Parish of Saⁱ Peter's church in Nottingham begun An^d Dom^o 1661." Then follow *Baptisms* from May 19th, 1661, to October 22nd, 1693; *Marriages* from April 17th, 1664, to May 21st, 1703; and *Baptisms* from November 26th, 1693, to March 21st, 1702. At the other end of the book are *Burials* from October 4th, 1663, to March 18th, 1702. On the fly-leaf at the commencement of the book is written:—"This Register was bought Anno 1661 M^r Will: Parker & Will Derry being Churchwardens, pretia 13^s 06d.," "This register Booke was bought by Will: Parker gent and Will: Derry Churchwardens," and "The foundation of the Chancell was laid third day of June 1670 the first stone whereof was laid by Sam: Leeke then rector."

VOLUME III.—This register is also of parchment, 15½ inches by 6½ inches, bound in a stiff parchment cover, marked "N^o 3." At the commencement is written "The 3^d Register of the Parish church of St Peters in Nottingham begun on th' Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Ann^o 1703." Then follow *Baptisms* from April 1st, 1703, to March 2nd, 1724; *Marriages* from March 29th, 1722, to December, 11th, 1725; *Burials* from March 29th, 1722, to March 15th, 1724; and *Marriages* from March 28th, 1703, to March 24th, 1721. At the other end of the book are *Burials* from April 1st, 1703, to March 21st, 1721. The book is badly written, with numerous blank pages and spaces, but the entries are continuous.

VOLUME IV.—A parchment book, 12½ inches by 8 inches, bound in calf, bearing on one of the covers a red label inscribed in gilt letters, "St Peter's Nott^m Register for Baptisms & Marriages 1725," and marked "N^o 4." At the commencement is written:—"The Register for Baptisms and Marriages in the Parish of St Peter in the Town & county of the Town of Nottingham begun upon the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin, one thousand, seven hundred and twenty five." The *Baptisms* extend from April 3rd, 1725, to December 30th, 1778, and the *Marriages* from March 29th, 1725, to March 24th, 1754.

VOLUME V.—A parchment book of 48 pages, 13½ inches by 8½ inches, bound in parchment, on the front cover of which is written:—

"N^o 5. Saint Peters Nottingham Register of Marriages 1754 to 1762," and contains entries from April 16th, 1754, to March 21st, 1762.

VOLUME VI.—A parchment book of 100 pages, 11½ inches by 7 inches, in parchment covers. On the front cover is written:—"N^o 6. Saint Peters Nottingham Register of Marriages 1762 to 1771." Two pages are numbered 92, and the last page 99. Pages 95 and 97 are blank. The entries are from April 12th, 1762, to October 25th, 1771.

VOLUME VII.—A parchment book of 50 leaves, 11½ inches by 7½ inches, bound in parchment, on the front cover of which is written:—"N^o 7—Marriages from 1771 to 1778." Inside the cover is written:—"The Register of Marriages in the Parish Church of Saint Peter in the Town of Nottingham beginning on the 28th Day of October 1771." The entries extend from October 28th, 1771, to May 26th, 1778.

VOLUME VIII.—A parchment book of 100 leaves (of printed forms), 12½ inches by 7½ inches, bound in leather, and marked "N^o 8." The book is paged throughout, the last page being numbered 198, there being two unnumbered pages of blank forms between pages 153 and 154. There is a blank form at the bottom of page 67 and an incomplete entry at the top on page 88. The marriages recorded extend from May 26th, 1778, to June 9th, 1796.

VOLUME IX.—A parchment book of printed forms (206 pages), 12 inches by 8½ inches, bound in leather, and marked "N^o 10." On the cover is a red label inscribed in gilt letters:—"St Peters Nottingham Register for Marriages 1796." The entries extend from June 12th, 1796, to July 6th, 1809.

VOLUME X.—A parchment book of printed forms, 12 inches by 8½ inches, bound in leather, and marked "N^o 12." The red label on the cover is inscribed in gilt letters:—"St Peters Nottingham Register for Marriages, 1809." The entries extend from July 9th, 1809, to December 30th, 1812, the remainder of the forms being blank.

JOHN T. GODFREY.

Nottingham Parish Registers.

Marriages

AT

St. Peter's, Nottingham.

1572 TO 1813.

VOLUME I.

WEDDINGS. 1572.

“John Fesymmons was married to Alice Gorstonne the xiiijth Daie of Aprill.

Henrie Fallowes was married to Mergerye Pight the xxvjth Daie of May.

John Sherrott was married to Ellen Kent the xxjth Daie of June.

Richard Askew was married to Margaret Pare Wyddow, the xxijth daie of June.

Peter Kightley was married to Jone Baguley the xxijth daie of October.

Will'm Wande was married to Amye Will'mson the xxijth Daie of Januarye.

John Skelton was married to Luce Wynfeld the xxxjth Daie of Januarye.”

Richard Wynfeld & Elizabeth Woodward	4 May 1573
John Smith & Anne Goslinge ...	27 Sept. „
Richard Leves & Alice Mayor ...	18 Oct. „
Edward Elliott & Margarie Backhouse ...	28 Nov. „
William Parke & Mary Daie ...	8 Dec. „
Peter Clarke & Jane Fulwood ...	14 „ „
Christopher Clarke & Agnes Norrice ...	22 Feb. „
Rowland Sympson & Ellen Hill ...	6 June 1574
Thomas Parke & Ciceley Androw ...	17 July „
Henry Kent & Ame Dūnicliffe ...	18 „ „
George Parker & Elizabeth Adams ...	20 „ „
Symon Peach & Ellen Hatherton ...	23 Aug. „
Thomas Saviage & Ellen Horsley ...	„ „ „
Richard Lees & Jane Rowley ...	6 Sept. „
John Harrison & Alice Foxe ...	27 „ „
Brian Dūne & Elizabeth Charleswoorth...	23 „ „
Francis Parker & Margery Cadman ...	18 Jan. „
Robert Briggs & Elizabeth Woolhowse ...	„ „ „
Henry Somers & Elizabeth Milner ...	„ „ „
Henry Stafferd & Dorathie Staveley ...	11 May 1575
Thomas Arnoll & Agnes Hingman ...	19 June „
William Winter & Elizabeth Rotheram ...	25 Sept. „
Gilbert Seele & Ann Freeman ...	17 Oct. „
Christopher Wilkenson & Elizabeth Roe	„ „ „
Thomas Draper & Elizabeth Johnson ...	24 „ „
Thomas Heawood & Elizabeth Houlding	28 Nov. „
Thomas Bauldersby & Elizabeth Wright	20 May 1576
Robert Wilkenson & Joyce Cawdewell ...	22 „ „
William Spicer & Jone Wildye ...	29 July „
Thomas Elliott & M ^r gerie Eaton ...	4 Sept. „
William Yole & Margaret Brome ...	3 Nov. „
Robert Dickson & Katherine Ouldfeld ...	1 Aug. 1577
Robert Parker & Isable Deane...	2 Sept. „
Richard Wildye & Elizabth Ward ...	9 Dec. „
William Foxe & Jone Baylie ...	14 Jan. „
Richard Swan & Anne Crichloe ...	15 „ „
Griffon Saviage & Anne Atkinson ...	10 May 1578
Henrie Dūnicliffe & Elizabeth Bowler ...	2 June „

Nicholas Haskye & Mergerie James	...	27 July	1578
William Jackson & Sara Bathley	...	3 Nov.	"
John Webster & Jone Tole	...	8 Jan.	"
Nicholas Sherwyn & Jane Alvyne	...	16 Feb.	"
Nicholas Toley & Marye [<i>no surname</i>]	...	19 Oct.	1579
William Johnson & Ellen Care	...	20 Dec.	"
Robert Pyebaker & Jone Briggs	...	14 Jan.	"
Thomas Hall & Margaretta Saunderson	...	19 "	"
John Doughtie & Elizabethe Basforth, widdow	... ..	26 "	"
William Marshall & Anne Johnson	...	4 Feb.	"
Anthonie Wooley & Anne Jebson	...	9 "	"
Rychard Hopkin & Alice Page	...	2 May	1580
Rychard Baker & Elizabeth Dawtherburye	...	26 "	"
William Howesse & Margaretta Pearson	...	27 June	"
Richard Hall & Alice Newbould	...	21 Nov.	"
Raffe Viccars & Jone Sprignall	...	26 "	"
John Heyward & Dorathie Godderd	...	30 Jan.	"
William Busbye & Ellen Stocks	...	27 May	1581
William Yates & Edeth Winterskales	...	4 June	"
Robert Peachie & Elizabethe Brodbent	...	21 "	"
Nicholas Wamsley & Anne Shepperd	...	1 Aug.	"
John Wildie & Dorathie Shante	...	7 "	"
Thomas Müns & Alice Cowhope	...	27 "	"
Regnald Hovie & Isable Croslande	...	14 Oct.	"
John Wright & Alice Warde	...	15 "	"
Thomas Kyrchiver & Anne Tofte	...	7 Nov.	"
John Howet & Jone Granby	...	27 "	"
Gabriell Wilforth & Alice Twels	...	" "	"
William Wyddowson & Agnes Turner	...	8 Feb.	"
Martyn Fosbrooke & Elizabeth Blithe	...	21 "	"
Edward Widdowson & Emott Sherwyn	...	28 April	1582
Thomas Parke & Margaret Baster	...	14 May	"
John Davies & Agnes Bloudwoorth	...	28 "	"
Laurence Clarke & Rebecca Lee	...	13 Aug.	"
George Hounsfield & Jone Chambers	...	" "	"
Humfrey Dudley & Alice Jackson	...	4 Nov.	"
John Askew & Margery Collen	...	26 "	"

William Pizer & Anne Clarke ...	...	28 Jan.	1582
John Mitchell, Clarke, & Elizabeth Pollerd		5 Mar.	"
Humfrey Askew & Anne Beley ...	...	3 April	1583
Hughe Lynnacre & Isable Poole ...	...	1 July	"
Richard Hurst & Alice Horsley ...	...	20	" "
Richard Jackson & Grace Pendleton ...	...	28	" "
Richard Whittell & Jone Hurst ...	...	5 Aug.	"
Richard Heaward & Anne Mellors ...	...	18	" "
Richard Androw & Elizabeth Winterskales		1 Oct.	"
William Newton & Ciceley Pratt ...	...	13	" "
Richard Bennet & Marye Harrison ...	...	14	" "
William Smithson & Isable Hallydaie ...	...	27	" "
Hughe Hutchinson & Elizabeth Barnes...	...	11 Nov.	"
Gabriell Burrowes & Bridgett Presse ...	...	9 Dec.	"
William Freeman & Jone Boothe ...	...	"	" "
Nicholas Shepperd & Katherne Frissell ...	...	16 Jan.	"
Peter Clarke, Ald[erman] & Anne James		27	" "
James Ouldfeld & Katherne Mosse ...	...	16 Feb.	"
William Gunthorpe & Anne Parker ...	...	17	" "
Richard Greene & Ellen Busby ...	...	22	" "
Edward Phillippes & Elizabeth Robinson		"	" "
Christofer Gamble & Margerie Egginton		18 May	1584
Nycholas Hallam & Jane Jebson ...	...	11 June	"
Rychard Boote & Elizabeth Sharpe ...	...	6 July	"
Robert Newton & Joyce Hawkeslay ...	...	8 Aug.	"
Robert Rotheram & Jone Barker ...	...	25 Oct.	"
John Bore & Ellen Statham ...	...	1 Nov.	"
Franncis Raynor & Grace Newton ...	...	29	" "
Gabriell Wilforth & Ellen Palmer ...	...	30	" "
Franncis Richards & Elizabeth Wright ...	...	"	" "
John Jackson & Elizabeth Nedeham ...	...	8 Dec.	"
Thomas Goodale & M ^r gerie Maultbye ...	...	4 Feb.	"
Roger Clarke & Margaret Lamley ...	...	8	" "
Thomas Pickerd & Anne Presse ...	...	14	" "
John Parker & Margaret Hawkslay ...	...	16	" "
John Pyrons & Katherne Parrott ...	...	18 April	1585
Thomas Richards & Frannces Boyne ...	...	26	" "
Robert Rudder & Margaret Awkocke ...	...	10 May	"

Robert Parke & Elizabethe Hodgekinson	24 Aug. 1585
Richard Thornes & Anne Harden ...	28 " "
William Sherwyn & Elizabethe Byrch, widdow	12 Sept. "
Francis Bruckesby & Sara Welfett ...	21 " "
Thomas Hardye & Grace Horner ...	26 Oct. "
William Wardrope & Jone Mayde ...	30 Jan. "
John Kyrrell & Marye Gaddesburie ...	9 Feb. "
Brian Melton & Alice Chrichloe ...	3 July 1586
Richard Johnson & Margerie Foster ...	3 Oct. "
Robert Stables & Mawde Cartwright ...	7 Nov. "
Robert Briggs & Ann Atkinson ...	" " "
Robert Heawood & Katherne Billage ...	28 " "
Thomas Devis & Jane Leach ...	" " "
Roger Shenton & Jone Corpley ...	15 Jan. "
Richard Wood & Margery Hill ...	30 " "
William Wright & Agnes Wright ...	2 Feb. "
George Beighton & Alice James ...	" " "
John Button & Isable Dee ...	8 " "
William Pinder & Alice Richards ...	12 " "
Samuel Burrowes & Isable Presse ...	21 " "
Adam Tomson & Isable Pepper ...	6 May 1587
Thomas Dawson & Dorathie Clarke ...	23 Sept. "
Henry Milner & Elizabeth Clarke ...	22 Oct. "
Edward Milnes & Bennet Wilson, vid. ...	11 Dec. "
Robert Phippes & Alice Cadman ...	16 Jan. "
John Charlesworth & Ann Sharples ...	3 Feb. "
Robert Bullocke & Ann Holden ...	4 " "
Richard Crosse & Jone Cartwright ...	16 April 1588
William French & Isable Richards ...	1 May "
George Vokes & M ^r garett Smythe ...	19 June "
Robert Woorley & Rachell Downes ...	1 July "
John Stoe & Isable Wood, widdow ...	18 Oct. "
William Lynnacre & Anne Winterboorne	21 Nov. "
John Trowell & Grace Lynnacre ...	" " "
Henry Billage & Elizabethe Streete ...	24 " "
William Woodkocke & Grace Hall ...	25 " "
James Strengthfellow & Ame Parker ...	27 " "

John Renslay & Julyan Callis ...	...	1 Dec. 1588
Richard Garrett & Margaret Swyft ...	...	2 " "
James Trivett & Elizabeth Pendleton ...	...	16 " "
Robert Camm & Ann Drewrie ...	...	20 Jan. "
Raffe Briggs & Margaret Wright ...	...	26 " "
Richard Thorpe & Marie Peach ...	...	27 " "
John Daie & Mudwyn Hall ...	...	" " "
Nicholas Selvie & Alice Stapleton ...	...	2 Feb. "
John Palmer & Marie Veyle ...	...	30 Mar. 1589
Richard Boote & Marye Newton ...	...	24 May "
Christofer Faire & Alice [<i>no surname</i>] ...	...	" " "
Ralfe Shute & Ciceley Wilson ...	...	8 June "
Nicholas Abraham & M ^r Garrett Hall ...	...	10 " "
Thomas Chambers & Anne Aspeley ...	...	24 " "
Robert Rodes & Jone Hall ...	...	2 Sept. "
George Roos & Alice Parke ^r , wyddow ...	...	23 " "
John Dickson & Elizabeth Robbinsonne ...	...	28 " "
Henry Dunne & Dorathie Heaward ...	...	14 Oct. "
George Waite & Margaret Rose ...	...	3 Nov. "
Robert Frith & Elizabeth West ...	...	10 " "
Thomas Ball & Alice Horsley ...	...	20 " "
John Watkinson & Alice Pallington ...	...	30 " "
John Griffen & Jane Kelsie ...	...	2 Dec. "
Henry Slater & Anne Wilson ...	...	16 " "
Francis Winfeld & Alice Barke ^r ...	...	27 Jan. "
William Walker & Anne Meynell ...	...	1 Feb. "
William Kynder & Katherine Düne ...	...	" " "
Richard Seliocke & Elizabeth Wyldie ...	...	27 April 1590
Edward Laurence & Elizabeth Knight ...	...	4 May "
John Symons & Alice Wheatley ...	...	11 " "
Thomas Pickerd & Margaret Rose ...	...	" " "
Hugh Twynbery & Anne Campian ...	...	28 July "
Richard Hare & Elizabeth Pickwell [<i>entry out of order</i>] ...	...	2 May "
William Burne & Phillis Thorpe ...	...	14 Oct. "
Raffe Shute & Elizabeth Stringer ...	...	6 Dec. "
Ellis Walker & Ellen Rogers ...	...	30 Jan. "
Edmund Barnes & Alice Lamley ...	...	8 Feb. "

Oliver Bradshaw & Elizabeth Fuller	...	5 Aug. 1591
John Dorman & Margaret Maister	...	22 Sept. "
Thomas Freeman & Jone Baguley	...	12 Oct. "
Richard Tomlenson & Ciceley Hall	...	17 " "
John Aspinall & M ^r garett Tales	...	23 Nov. "
Thomas Parke & Dorathie Balme	...	19 Dec. "
Nicholas Hunt & Isable Dorman (vidua)...	...	23 Jan. "
Thomas Lynsdale & M ^r garett Wylie	...	29 " "
Christofer Gardgrave & Jone Rakes	...	1 Feb. "
Thomas Burne & Mary Hide	...	5 April 1592
John Tomson & Sara Jackson	...	27 " "
Bennet Quicklay & Dorathie Rotheram	...	24 May "
Robert Nevell & Amye Cadman	...	7 Aug. "
Godfrey Atkin & Elizabethe Bromeley	...	11 Sept. "
Thomas Conway & Anne Heaward	...	2 Oct. "
Henrie Brightmore & Anne Sele (vidua)...	...	19 Nov. "
John Tailer & Marie Hunter	...	9 Dec. "
Robert Blankley & Isable Leighe	...	16 " "
John Kyrke & Dorathie Houlden	...	27 Jan. "
Edward Walker & Isable Kocke	...	4 Feb. "
William Barker & Ellenor Clarke	...	19 " "
Reynald Battersbye & Isable Lees	...	24 April 1593
Richard Goodale & Anne Billam	...	22 July "
Richard Greaves & Elizabeth Oxley	...	11 Sept. "
Thomas Hardie & Jone Pett	...	13 Oct. "
Franncis Raynor & M ^r garett Newbould...	...	20 " "
Ezechias Newbould & Elinor Cadman (vidua) ...	...	28 " "
Edward Lenton & Amye Nevell (vidua) ...	...	5 Nov. "
William Heaward & Alice Ouldfeld (vidua)	...	6 " "
Edward Rowley & Alice King	...	21 Jan. "
Richard Parker & Ann Hall	...	28 " "
Richard Walker & Ciceley Newton (vidua)	...	22 April 1594
Richard White & Elizabeth Hallam	...	1 July "
Robert Barret & Jane More	...	20 Oct. "
John Wood & Anne Hill	...	21 " "
Peter Rodes & Margerie Hallam	...	26 Nov. "
Edward Henfrey & Amie Lynnacre (vidua)	...	28 " "

Christofer Sympson & Amie Smith (vidua)	19 Dec. 1594
Henry Baguley & Amy Smith (vidua) ...	3 Mar. „
Andrew Gadesby & Agnes Gamble ...	12 May 1595
William Fisher & Agnes [<i>no surname</i>] ...	25 June „
Nicholas Dawson & Agnes Parker ...	20 July „
William Hall & Elizabeth Sherwyn ...	5 Oct. „
Thomas Parker & Margaret Pickerd (vid)	20 „ „
Thomas Deane & Ellenor Welch ...	24 Nov. „
John Calton & M ^r garet Brentnall ...	25 Jan. „
Richard Elson & Anne Clarke ...	5 Feb. „
Randulph Freeman & Margerie Woorth...	17 „ „
John Mather & Alice Coulton (vid) ...	23 „ „
Thomas Dūnycliffe Jun ^r & Isable Hall ...	12 July 1596
Richard Wood & Margaret James ...	2 Aug. „
Richard Cooke & Jane Briggs ...	6 Dec. „
William Mathew & Alice Eare... ..	14 „ „
William Langley & Joyce [<i>no surname</i>] ...	27 „ „
Richard Wildye & Elizabth Marshall (vidua)	10 April 1597
Richard Alsopp & Agnes Parker ...	27 „ „
John Kightley & Ellen Hooton ...	30 „ „
Jesper Hodgekinson & Jone Allen ...	23 May „
William Allyn & M ^r garett Wilkinson ...	6 June „
Dennys Gateyn & Alice Watkinson ...	12 „ „
William Wilson & Alice Knutton ...	10 Sept. „
Humfrey Stocks & Anne Heyloe (vid) ...	12 Oct. „
Thomas Blanthorne & Katherne Dūnycliffe	31 „ „
Henrie Butler & Mary Briggs ...	5 Dec. „
William Hudson & Ciceley Rocken ...	12 „ „
Edward Lamley & Anne Symons ...	17 Jan. „
Thomas Blunt & M ^r gerie Harrison ...	25 „ „
Richard Garson & Alice Thorpe ...	9 Feb. „
Thomas Dobson & Jane Willey ...	4 May 1598
Thomas Leigh & Anne Whatton ...	24 June „
Steven Durninge & Maryan Cowp[er] ...	30 July „
Henry Niccolson & Elizabeth Bond ...	27 Aug. „
William Wallis & Elizabeth Blounte ...	5 Sept. „
William Bradforth & M ^r gerie Smedley ...	5 Nov. „
John Edmondson & Anne Saviage ...	27 „ „

Richard Dobbe & Anne Thorpe	...	15 Jan. 1598
Henry Milner & Wynnefride Ludlam	...	17 " "
Robert Rose & Margaret Leves	...	27 " "
Thomas Storie & Anne Howley	...	19 Feb. "
Henrie Ouldfeld & Constance Pearson	...	28 April 1599
John [<i>blank</i>] & Marye Bennett	...	8 July "
Henrie Naton & Mary Baguley	...	15 " "
Edward Freeman & Elizabethe Trivett (vid)	29	" "
Christofer Johnson & Elizabeth Somers		
(vidua) ... ..	...	13 Aug. "
Richard Gilboorne & Anne Allen	...	1 Oct. "
Richard Leeson & Marye Dunne	...	14 " "
Thomas Golland & Edeth Briggs	...	23 " "
Thomas Barwicke & Elizabeth Hudson	...	25 Nov. "
Richard Greene & Marie Harrison	...	31 Dec. "
Roger Jaques & Katherine Wood	...	21 Jan. "
John Awsebrooke & Wynnefride Milner (vid)	31	Mar. 1600
Robert Butler & M ^r gerie Tomlenson	...	14 April "
Robert Kyrkebye & Mary Gibson	...	21 " "
John Dalton & Isable Wallis	...	27 " "
Robert Plant & Anne Burrowe	...	10 May "
Richard Cam & Elizabth Clarke, wyddowe	...	25 " "
Robert Cooke & Alice Wyddowson	...	26 " "
Edward Crew & Isable Draper	...	9 June "
Michael Briggs & Katherine Marshall	...	" " "
Robert Bell & Anne Dewes	...	21 Sept. "
Robert More & Elizabthe Mastyn	...	29 " "
Richard Barker & Margerie Ridgeley (vid)	...	6 Oct. "
Emerie Tomson & Ciceley Walker (vidua)	...	3 Nov. "
Thomas Whiteley & Judeth Wynterboorne	...	10 " "
John Maulton & M ^r garet Winter	...	17 " "
Richard Pearson & Mary Curson (vidua)	...	25 " "
Edward Mercer & Elizabethe Curson	...	2 Dec. "
Steven Harrison & Anne Harrysonne	...	20 Jan. "
Richard Calton & Ellen Craven	...	" " "
John Harvie & Trew Umstance	...	" " "
John Lees & Jone M ^r cer [<i>Mercer</i>]	...	23 Feb. "
Richard Banes & Anne Steynes	...	22 Mar. "

Richard Longe & Jone Singell ...	...	8 June 1601
Samuell Felsteade & Elizabeth Walker ...	...	21 July "
John Smith & Elizabeth Awkocke ...	...	2 Aug. "
Edward Franke & Mary Lowth ...	...	3 Oct. "
William Collen & Elizabeth Gouldinge, widdow ...	...	27 " "
William Sarson & Anne Tailer, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	31 " "
Robert Palmer, gent. & Suzan Sprentall ...	...	8 Nov. "
Robert Booze & Catherne Rose ...	...	23 " "
Henrie Porter & Dorathie Raggesdale ...	...	27 " "
Nycholas Sherwyn & Ellenor Godderd ...	...	17 Jan. "
Thomas Copeland & Isable Dawson ...	...	13 Feb. "
William Beardsley & Margery Hawoorth	...	13 April 1602
William Marshall & Sarae Collyshaw ...	...	20 " "
James Pyrry & Marye Rotheram ...	...	22 June "
Thomas Mytchell & Isable Annes ...	...	18 July "
John Dodsley & Julian Brigges ...	...	10 Aug. "
William Higton & Isable Lynnacre ...	...	19 Oct. "
William Marson & Isable Brightmore ...	...	26 " "
Edward Hargrave & Dorathie Babington	...	18 Nov. "
William Parmyter & Katherne Woolley, wyddow ...	...	7 Feb. "
George Rose & Margaret, d. of George Pare, tanner ...	...	19 " "
William Basforth & Margaret Draper (wyddow) ...	...	20 June 1603
William Sherwyn, Tanner, & Isable Knyveton ...	...	10 July "
George Robbynson & Ellen Robinson ...	...	8 Aug. "
Christofer Hill & Jane Hall ...	...	9 Oct. "
Edward Hutchinson & Anne Bradley ...	...	30 " "
Nycholas Hawson & Alice Heyrott ...	...	7 Nov. "
George Kenneyon & Ellen Dunne ...	...	21 " "
William Burne, Clr. & Elen Croson, vidua	...	26 " "
Arthure Robbynson & Margaret Maulton, vidua ...	...	27 " "
John Hall & Grace Keyse ...	...	16 Jan. "
Mychaell Gregory & Margery Marshall ...	...	4 Feb. "

Robert Parre de ratcliffe sup trent was married to Isable Greene of the same the Fiveth Daie of May	5 May 1604
Hugh Olyver & Alice Rowley	10 June „
Thomas Elstone de Beaver in coun. Lincol. yoman & Katherne Towers De Barton Coun. nott.	28 July „
Richard Smyth & Katherne Abney	„ „ „
Robert Hutchinson & Margaret Towne, widdow	25 Oct. „
William Chambers & Katherne Brodehead	27 Nov. „
Thomas Oulton & Elizabth Dodson	„ „ „
John Cleaton of Cropwell Butler & Eliza- beth Pike of the same [<i>place</i>]	29 „ „
Robart Porter & Mary Willson, both of Bingham, Notts.	26 Jan. „
Nicholis Spiser & Saralamla	31 „ „
Thomas Chambers of tithbe, Notts. & Catherne Pillkinton	2 Feb. „
Thomas Porter & Alles Sore	11 „ „
William Watson & Mary Hill	29 April 1605
John Strete & Hellin Cherllton	„ „ „
George Heaylaye & Anne Lankeforth	2 May „
Richard Tomson of Wakefeild & Susande Burkhed	23 July „
Henry Smyth & Chatharne Holland	28 „ „
Thomas Acherson & Barbary Fosson	27 Oct. „
Roger Renor & Jane Cooke	5 Nov. „
Matthewe Willdsmithe & Isabell Winter- burne	17 „ „
John Chester & Darrytie Bucklaye	26 „ „
John Freacke & Marye Wright	20 Jan. „
Solomon Guye & Alles Willkinson	21 „ „
Willam Sellbye & Annis Wright of Whotton	1 Feb. „
George Richardson & Marye Storlay	3 „ „
Willam Barnes & Annis Spencer	26 „ „
Willam Huskinson & Jane Perrye	10 Mar. „
Ralphe Bore & Margreat Osilcrafte	5 May 1606

John Higson & Jane Dobson	13 May 1606
Gilbarte Wetherall of Coston, co. Leicester & Elinor Burrie	14 " "
Thomas Marshall of Barton, Notts. & Elizabeth Lillye	10 June "
James Craven & Anne Heathe	30 " "
Thomas Woolley & Jone Roper	6 July "
Richard Peverill & Mary Pilsley	1 Sept. "
Willam Willson & Francis Richards	12 Oct. "
Thomas Smawllay & Anne Eayre	19 " "
Robert Freayre & Rowese Bell	18 Nov. "
Michell Cooke & Catharne Robinson	30 " "
Thomas Benet & Francis Glawsop	11 Jan. "
Bevill Ero & Marryan Dornlay	4 May 1607
Robert Waplinton & Alles Stevenson	15 June "
William Hardie of Flintom & Marye Hill	20 " "
John Greaves & Alles Knight	28 " "
Thomas Binckesley of Anneslay & Catherin Clifton	7 July "
Edward Wyre of London & Isabell Peverill	17 " "
Edward Willson & Anne Swinden	27 Sept. "
Willm Gambell & Margreat Robinson	" " "
Richard Auberie & Jane Lupton	24 Oct. "
Thomas Nicleson & Elizabeth Wright	25 " "
George Cawton & Elizabeth Craven	27 " "
John Reene & Darrythie Hewod	17 Nov. "
Thomas Wallis & Anne Atkinson	21 " "
Edward Smyth & Elizabeth Battersbe	22 " "
William Bruse & Mary Kerchivall	1 Dec. "
William Clarke & Francis Cadman	6 Jan. "
Francis Clarke & Ann Freeman	4 Feb. "
Robert Winfelld & Margreat Borrowes	8 " "
Roger Righlay & Elizabeth Burrowe	28 " "
John Sanbaye & Margery Carrot	10 May 1608
John Gadsbee & Katharne Tayler	22 " "
Thomas Duckett & Francis Mould	3 June "
John Wells & Elizabeth Lammin	11 " "
John Chester & Elizabeth Rawson	14 " "

William Ellinson & Mabell Richardson ...	16 June 1608
Michell Fines & Margaret Lovette [<i>entry out of order</i>]	19 Oct. „
Henrye Dunne & Marye Nixe	2 Aug. „
Robart Portwod & Anne Sutton	6 „ „
John Symson & Marye Thorpe	2 Nov. „
Willam Dauson & Jone Clarke	15 „ „
Robart Sills & Margreat Basforth	19 „ „
William Harryson & Joane Helay	20 „ „
Richard Pearson & Anne Pearson	24 „ „
Richard Smyth & Elizabeth Cliffe	26 „ „
John Wheate & Margreat Baggulay	3 Dec. „
Edward Cowlishawe & Isabell Allison	5 Jan. „
James Bely & Marye Clud	15 „ „
John Fosyt & Brigit Marshall	9 Feb. „
Robart Harryson & Anne [<i>faded</i>]	11 „ „
Edward Lincon & Ellen Allrope	„ „ „
William Dore & Sara Smyth	14 „ „
John Townsend & Isabell Homes	24 „ „
Willam Bate & Isabell Smyth	24 Mar. „
Edward Hall & Isabell Asher	5 May 1609
John Kerke & Margreat Weston	23 „ „
George Beighton & Alles Clarke	30 „ „
Henrye Reste & Elizabeth Benet	18 June „
John Rowson & Ellin Everat	27 „ „
Henrye Aynsworth & Margrate Robinson	2 July „
Henry Pyght & Ellin Parker	22 „ „
Francis Spurrew & Anne Parker	5 Aug. „
Nicolas Drapar & Elizabeth Cocker	19 „ „
Richard Kerkbee & Mary Smyth	1 Oct. „
Francis Rippon & Anne Widdoson	2 „ „
Richard Torner & Ellin Ballinton	16 „ „
William Okeland & Margrete Mather	21 „ „
Paule Oxlay & Marye Halle	24 „ „
William Willson & Elizabeth D[<i>en</i>]nis	24 Nov. „
William Humbe & Marye Harryson	28 „ „
Richard Reason & Anne Warde	30 „ „
John Hollet & Grace Surflet	9 Dec. „

Robert Corkit & Francis Carrot	...	13 Jan. 1609
Robert Halle & Elizabeth Wallker	...	30 " "
Thomas Bealy & Elizabeth Stanlay	...	10 Feb. "
Thomas Roberts & Mary Mellars	...	19 " "
..... Bateman & Anne Cooke	...	24 April 1610
John Singell & Jane Hill	...	7 May "
Gearvis Greasley & Marye Bladen	...	8 " "
Richard Tole & Mary Sharpe	...	19 " "
Richard Whitefote & Alles Hunte	...	26 " "
William Freeman & Agnes Cowe	...	18 June "
James Berdsley & Winifrite Jackson	...	22 July "
William Winfelld & Elizabeth Marshall	...	13 Aug. "
William Pecke & Alles Parker	...	" " "
John Griffith & Jane Houlton	...	28 " "
Ralphe Phillips & Anne Drable	...	22 Sept. "
Edward Borgis & Amy Everat	...	7 Oct. "
John Hanson & Joase Gonder	...	1 Nov. "
Stephen Michell & Elizabeth Benet	...	12 " "
Andrewe Nedome & Margreat Benet	...	19 " "
Richard Gosse & Isabell Nuton	...	" " "
William Symon & Phillis Burne	...	1 Dec. "
John Cooke & Marye Robinson	...	14 Jan. "
John Nicollson & Margreat Hawson	...	17 " "
Thomas Balle & Alles Maneringe	...	27 " "
James Bulmer & Marye Petie	...	31 " "
Robert Harwod & Olive Byarde	...	" " "
Edward Gregge & Elizabeth Wood	...	19 Feb. "
Andrewe Poule & Agnis Blude...	...	15 May 1611
John Huchinson & Mary Orson	...	25 " "
Richard Willson & Ellinor Hill	...	27 " "
James Tomlynson & Marye Singelton	...	30 " "
Willam Smyth & Marye Dixon	...	4 July "
Thomas Patricke & Anne Holland	...	6 " "
John Hankocke & Jane Winterbarne	...	14 " "
James Hankocke & Joane Waplington	...	15 " "
John Willibie & Marye Vauxe	...	20 " "
Robert Milnes & Elizabeth Pleasington	...	9 Sept. "
John Fitzrandell & Elizabeth Jorden	...	5 Oct. "

Edward Beardeslie & Elizabeth Willdegoose	14 Dec.	1611
Thomas Lansdall & Alles Toures ...	11 Jan.	"
Francis Shawe & Elizabeth Sanderson ...	3 Feb.	"
Robart Grococke & Katherne Surcoot ...	4 "	"
Richard Shawcrafte & Joane Flinders ...	8 "	"
Willam Hopkin & Brigit Richards ...	11 "	"
Edmond Greaves & Anne Tomson ...	18 "	"
Francis Starbrocke & Elizabeth Rozell ...	4 April	1612
Edward Benet & Margreat Button ...	8 May	"
Robart Mason & Katharne Briggs ...	25 "	"
John Bennit & Marye Lunne ...	30 "	"
Richard Alred & Elizabeth Melton ...	20 June	"
Thomas Hardie & Elizabeth Carington ...	27 "	"
William Grap & Margret Elsie ...	4 July	"
Anthoney Feeldinge & Judith Johnson ...	13 Sept.	"
Charles Bodon & Elizabeth Whitwham ...	16 "	"
John Northedg & Elizabeth Warem ...	12 Oct.	"
John Lawrence & Allis Greaves ...	19 "	"
Edmund Barns & Alice Wilkinson ...	24 "	"
Thomas Parker & Marie Cadman ...	25 "	"
William Warde & Elizabeth Saxlebee ...	28 "	"
Edward Spencer & Margret Morley ...	29 "	"
William Sanderson & Dorothy Slate ...	31 "	"
Richard Parker, Aldrmā & Joane Wright, Widow ...	9 Nov.	"
William Kendall & Ellen Warden ...	22 "	"
Richard Archer & Elizabeth Cooe ...	28 "	"
"John Martin gent was married to Anne Seele Widow at Lenton the first daye of Decemb'r." ...		
Christopher Sandrson & Anne Wensley ...	1 Dec.	"
Phillip Daye & Francē Jerman ...	3 "	"
Richard Doore & Margret Bagworth ...	23 Jan.	"
Richard Smith & Alice Burdet ...	28 "	"
Richard Smith & Alice Burdet ...	2 Feb.	"
William Humfray & Olive Fillingham ...	6 "	"
Robert Plowman & Anna Maltbie ...	11 "	"
Edward Welche Aldermā & Briget Rowland	15 "	"
Francis Boney & Isabell Rowson ...	8 May	1613

Thomas Chamberlin & Anne Blawnt	...	29 May 1613
Thomas Edmundson & Agnes Handley	...	9 June "
Peter Nelson & Dorothie Hoode	...	13 " "
Lancelot Bret & Isabell Eaton	...	26 " "
Mawrice Aston & Margerie Cowper	...	30 " "
William Barrow & Mary Selbee	...	6 July "
Robert Haut & Margret Meacock	...	14 " "
William Hall & Margery Aittam	...	15 " "
Randle Morton & Isabell Greene	...	30 " "
Nathanaell Roile & Rebecca Salkeld	...	21 Sept. "
Sampson Callindgswood & Alice Cooke	...	3 Oct. "
John Jerman & Elizabeth Smith, Widow	...	7 " "
William Segrave & Jane Robinson	...	10 " "
John Johnson & Dorothie Wilkinson	...	14 " "
Henrie Symons was married to Elizabeth Hardy	...	18 " "
Richard Reason & Alice Gray	...	24 " "
George Sherwin & Alice Chamberline	...	30 " "
Thomas Meltone & Sarai Allread	...	16 Nov. "
John Rowlston & Elizabeth Jephatson	...	19 " "
Nicholas Foster & Dorothie Hall	...	" " "
Marke Henson & Dorothie Bird	...	20 " "
Richard Farneworth & Marye Allin	...	" " "
Nicholas Draper & Anne Burton	...	6 Dec. "
Thomas Cowper & Anne Kirke	...	14 " "
Brian Picarcey & Mary Calton	...	18 " "
Richard Newsam, gent. & Mildred Brocke	...	19 " "
Robart Lounde & Margery Crostes	...	26 Jan. "
John James & Marie Sherwin	...	31 " "
John Lawe & Elizabeth Simons	...	13 Feb. "

Nuptiæ 1614.

Thomas Marshall duxit in uxore Johana Veasie
Marcij Vicesessimo sexto.

Petrus Gresley duxit in uxore Isabellā Smaley vicesimo primo Maij.

Joh'es Tibberd gen' duxit in uxore Isabellā Marshall
vicesimo secundo Maij.

Rich'rdus Cliffe duxit in uxorē Annā Dewbery 28 die Maij.

Rich'rdus Wilford duxit Uxorē Margaretā German 19 die Junij.

Richardus Yarworthe duxit Emmota Warde secundo die Julij.

Gulihelmus Walker duxit uxorē Janā Marriot secundo die Julij.

Ranulphus Freman duxit uxorē Graciā Creswel tertio die Julij.

Wilihel' Hudson duxit in uxorē Elizabethā Meare 25th July.

Johānes Ragge duxit uxorē Elianorē Walker Ultimo die mensis Julij.

Thomas Watson duxit uxorē Annā Strelley gen'osam Undecimo die Julij [*entry out of order*].

Hugo Shepherd duxit in uxorē Judithā Morrice 17 die Augusti.

Thom's Hawthorne duxit in uxorē Margaretā Towland 7 die Septēbr'.

Thom's Loughē duxit in uxorē Susanā Jackson vicesimo tertio Octobr'.

Rob't Burow duxit uxorē Elizabethā Chettle duodecimo Novēbris.

Johānes Eaton duxit uxorē Ellenā Walker vicessimo die Novēbris.

Rich'rdus Gilberthorpe duxit uxorē Mariā Mackerill decimo Decembris.

Gulihelmus Smalley duxit uxorē Margery Crosse decimo quarto Dec'bris.

Rob'tus Burrow duxit uxorē Elizabethā Twinbury 14 die January.

John Campion duxit uxorē Barbarā Francke ultimo die Decembris [*entry out of order*].

Godfridus Burton duxit uxorē Aliciā Loue vicessimo tertio Januarij.

Joh'es Greene duxit uxorē Millicenā Gaternes Quīto Febr.

Henricus Forest duxit uxore Aliciā Poulton Sexto die Febrū.

Rob'tus Portwod duxit uxore Anā Silcocke Undecimo die Febrū.

Joh'es Rañdon duxit uxore Aliciā Welche Vicessimo die Decēbris [*entry out of order*].

Thomas Watkins duxit uxore Mariā Golding decimo Febrū.

Richardus Armestrong gen' duxit uxore Mariā Pilkinton duodecimo Febr'.

Nuptiæ 1615.

Brokesbicos Robinson duxit uxore Elizabethā Clark 7 die Maij.

Gulielmus Dalliwaſtr duxit in uxorem Mariā Lamson nono die Maij.

Gulielmus Wilson duxit in uxore Janā Scrimshawe duodecimo die Maij.

Richardus Thekeſtō duxit uxore Mariā Kybling vicessimo Maij.

Thom's Hides duxit uxore Margareta Gisborne octavo Junij.

Georgius Mason duxit uxore Annā Strelley decimo sexto Junij.

Rob'tus Beson duxit uxore Elizabethā Kerchivall Tricessimo Julij.

Richardus Widison duxit uxore Elizabethā Chester ultimo die Julij.

Elizeus Kirke duxit uxore [*entry incomplete*].

Joh'es Chamberlin duxit uxore Ursalam Greaves undecimo die Novēbr.

Joh'es Poole gen' duxit Annā Bracknell decimo tercio die Novēbr.

Gulielmus Hunt duxit uxore Emmotā Wilburne decimo septimo Novbr.

Richard's Skinner duxit uxore Annā Hubbert vicessimo 8. Nov.

Edwardus Watts duxit uxore Mariā Wright septimo

die Decemb's.

Joh'es Dodesley duxit uxore Elianorā Blande 16 die Decembris.

Michael Pogson duxit uxore Graciā Linbee decimo nono die Decembris.

Baldwinus Chauner duxit in uxore Dorotheā King ult Decēbr.

Franciscus Higginson duxit uxore Anā Herbert Octavo die Januarij.

Gulielm's Butler duxit uxore Catherinā Lindly 13 Januarij.

Hugo Swan duxit uxore Alicia Gilbert duodecimo die Febr.

Nuptiæ 1616.

Edwardus Burges duxit uxore Elizabethā Rippon 22 die Aprill.

Joh'es Chambelin duxit uxore [*illegible*] Oldeslay 1 die Junij.

Joh'es Boake duxit uxore Elizabeth Allvey vicessimo quarto Junij.

Joh'es Wheatcroft duxit uxore Elizabethā Fidler quinto die Augusti.

Henricus Wilcocke duxit in uxore Sitham Cooke ultimo die Augusti.

Martinus Nuttall duxit in uxore Eliz. Arden 23^o Septēbris.

Joh'es Davenport duxit in uxore Elizabethā Dawson die eodē.

Rob'tus Clarke duxit in uxore Rosiā Browne octavo Octob's.

Andreas Bird duxit in uxore Judithā Hornbuckle 12 Octob's.

Franciscus Morgaine duxit uxore Matildā Tompsō quarto Novēbr.

Richardus Skinner duxit uxore Aliciā Simons 16^o die Novemb's.

Georgius Noden duxit uxore Mariā Genings 18^o die Novēbris.

Robert Pettie & Cassie Butler ...	...	27 Jan. 1616
Swillington Taller & Ellin Millner ...	...	4 Feb. "
Thomas Kichin & Barbere Richardson ...	...	5 " "
Thomas More & Jane Martin ...	...	8 " "
Anthony Huchenson & Margreat Gervin	9 " "	
John Shawe & Marye Mansfelld ...	...	12 " "
Richard Baker & Mary Holland ...	...	22 " "
Robert Barker & Anne Maunsefeld ...	...	" " "
Henrye Parr & Margere Allen ...	...	1 Mar. "
Robert Smyth & Anne Shaw ...	...	3 May 1617
William Sherwin & Susan Sherwin ...	...	5 " "
William Drurye & Marye Shawe ...	...	6 " "
Robert Crosse & Catherne Molde ...	...	23 " "
William Waterall & Madlin Labberay ...	...	6 June "
Sessera Lambart & Marye Nodin ...	...	24 " "
Thomas Booth & Alles Woodrife ...	...	30 " "
Henry Bellye & Isabell Poulston ...	...	7 July "
John Smyth & Jone Gill ...	...	24 Aug. "
Robert Slymon & Francis Morton ...	...	8 Sept. "
Richard Gibson & Margreat Morlay ...	...	20 " "
Thomas Foxe & Anne Toule ...	...	22 Oct. "
Nicholas Spencer & Ellinor Morton ...	...	23 " "
Anthony Everat & Elizabeth Fox ...	...	10 Nov. "
William Richardson & Margery Tomson	13 " "	
Peter Doweane, gent. & Elizabeth Carrot	16 " "	
Robert Mason & Marye Wallker ...	...	17 " "
Christofer Allin & Anne Rigson ...	...	18 " "
Henry Hare & Elizabeth Selle ...	...	12 Jan. "
Gabrill Bateman & Darrythie Sharwin ...	...	19 " "
William Landsdalle & Marye Beasley ...	...	26 " "
Phillip Allseabrook & Francis Harryson...	1 or 2 Feb. "	
John Bagott & Ellinor Wiglay ...	...	14 April 1618
[The line for entry No. 2 is left blank.]		
William Lovet & Jane Scote ...	...	9 May "
Francis Kerke & Ellinor Chamberlin ...	...	26 " "
Edward Lorington & Jane Brodben ...	...	6 June "
William Lewis & Isabell Bingham ...	...	13 " "
William Bulack & Anne Wolay ...	...	6 Aug. "

Francis Wilsmore & Elizabeth Hall	...	16 Aug. 1618
John Webster & Alles Hill	... ..	23 " "
William Widdowson & Margreat Wells	...	10 Oct. "
John Barnes & Marye [<i>Beardslay crossed out and Bingham written above</i>]	...	19 " "
Ralphe Burch & Isabell Wilforth	...	7 Nov. "
Richard Symson & Alice Richards	...	28 " "
William Eayste & Elizabeth Barker	...	29 " "
Robert Hollis & Ursula Coupper	...	30 " "
Roger Coupper & Elizabeth Bonser	...	15 April 1619
Gervis Dodson, Eld ^r & Christen Hare	...	19 " "
Robart Howet & Anne Rippell	...	24 " "
Thomas Morris & Phillips Stocklay	...	25 " "
Robart Borgin & Margreat Tomson	...	2 May "
Richard Recklis & Elizabeth Browne	...	8 " "
Thomas Coats & Jane Larsdalle	...	13 " "
Thomas Campion & Anne Carnell	...	29 June "
Robart Smyth & Elizabeth Ansley	...	3 July "
William Tolyer & Cathearne Fisher	...	3 Aug. "
George Borrowes & Margerye Recklis	...	5 " "
Thomas Heape & Alles Copharke	...	9 Oct. "
Nathaniell Hallowes & Ellin Shaerwin	...	22 Dec. "
William Fox & Elizabeth Clarke	...	24 " "
Francis Dutton & Margreat Einglish	...	22 Jan. "
Hewgh Dobson & Marye Wallis	...	9 Feb. "
Edward Midlam & Elizabeth Dallay	...	27 " "
Richard Robards & Jane Jenkinson	...	28 " "
Michell Cave & Olive Coplay	... ..	28 Mar. 1620
Jugro [<i>or</i> Ingro] Bell & Anne Wright	...	8 April "
Edward Morson & Marye Coates	...	10 June "
William Lockay & Elizabeth Aram	...	13 " "
William Richards & Margreat Edmons	...	22 July "
Marmaducke Martin & Elizabeth Pyght	...	4 Aug. "
Thomas Seawell & Elizabeth Burdet	...	7 " "
Gervis Hardo & Ellin Ellinor	... ..	2 Oct. "
James Hethersey & Elizabeth Parker	...	9 " "
William Attenborrow & Anne Bacon	...	7 Nov. "
Thomis Swanwicke & Elizabeth Garton	...	25 " "

Lorance Robinson & Isabell Smyth	...	10 Feb. 1620
William Canute & Margrye Bonner	...	15 April 1622
Richard Cempe & Prudence Kellett	...	23 " "
Edmond Trowell & Alles Robinson	...	28 " "
Thomas Lawson & Grace Dunne	...	2 July "
William Coebin & Anne Harcourte	...	15 " "
Henrye Biddelles & Margreat Greay	...	" " "
John Jalland & Elizabeth Farneworth	...	28 " "
Robart Martin & Brigit Jackson	...	7 Aug. "
Roger Rilaye & Marye Metforthe	...	16 Oct. "
Richard Dallay & Emot Wallker	...	10 Nov. "
William Lesister & Sence Barwell	...	26 " "
Henrye Cominge & Mary Sills ...	...	27 " "
Richard Perrston & Jane de Howe	...	28 " "
Thomas England & Dorothie Maselld	...	8 Dec. "
Emirye Rowe & Janne Linnlay	...	22 Jan. "
Richard Scarcliffe & Isabell Ragsdale	...	26 " "
Fabyan Orson & Marye Dale ...	...	4 Feb. "
John Bell & Ellin Smyth ...	...	5 " "
Richard Lunne & Margreat Elliot	...	7 Mar. "
Thomas Andis & Margreat Richardson	...	7 May 1622
John Mitton & Ellinor Spencer	...	13 " "
Randell Trivet & Anne Boule ...	...	25 June "
James Balldocke & Janne Millner	...	8 July "
Christofor Nobell & Marye Smyth	...	10 Aug. "
John Grundie & Darrythie Ford	...	7 Sept. "
Henrye Mellem & Jane Sharwin	...	21 " "
Zouch Colclough & Ellinor Sturland	...	5 Oct. "
Richard Dobs & Jane Savige ...	...	" " "
Francis Wallker & Anne Perkins	...	13 Nov. "
Francis Aulte & Anne Bussill ...	...	27 Jan. "
William Littellton & Francis Poynton	...	17 Feb. "
Robart Lynde & Isabell Walker	...	24 " "
Francis Boute & Francis French	...	22 April "
Richard Keye & Jane Dawlay ...	...	1 July "
Robart Hall & Penelope Case ...	...	14 " "
Phillip Dallay & Mary Launder	...	21 Sept. "
William Pettie & Isabell Mansfelld	...	22 " "

James Millit & Elizabeth Hacke	...	15 Nov. 1623
William Gelsthorpe & Mary Muston	...	26 Feb. "
John Tibberd & Dorothy Collie	...	8 June 1624
John Marsh & Margery Graves	...	15 " "
John Abbatsonne & Joyse Lovett	...	28 " "
John Gosse & Elizabeth Mathew	...	1 July "
Richard Dobbe & Hellen Beedham	...	8 " "
Robert Nicholles & Ursula Benet	...	13 " "
William Wright & Jone Soare ...	...	21 Aug. "
William Brownell & Anne Foxe	...	30 " "
Oliver Griffin, Clark & Christian Baguley	...	15 Sept. "
Thomas Hartley & Margery Ratcliffe	...	19 Oct. "
Roger Metcalfe & Elizabeth Slater	...	1 Nov. "
Richard Brough & Jane Berrisford	...	25 " "
John Hardie & Mary Siverne ...	...	" " "
Robert Lowne & Susan Cooke...	...	27 " "
Robert Padley & An Gee ...	...	11 Jan. "
John Hethersey & Margaret Perry	...	24 " "
John Conklin & Elizabeth Allseabrook	...	" " "
Mathew Beane & Jane Lighton	...	19 Feb. "
John Phillippes & Elizabeth Richards	...	19 Mar. "
John Egginton & Margaret French	...	13 June 1625
Ralph Gutticary & Frances Hack	...	" " "
Henry Richards & Anne Ros ...	...	28 " "
Henry Wood & Ellianor Tompson	...	29 " "
John Oldershaw & Alice Parkinson	...	4 Aug. "
Thomas Porter & Grace Clifton	...	1 Sept. "
Thomas Bradford & Alice Allseabrook	...	24 Oct. "
Nicholas Peine & Dorothy Mason	...	21 Nov. "
Richard Trueman & Mary Huthwaite	...	22 " "
Thomas Lawson & Anne Wood	...	10 Dec. "
Robert Simeple & Mary Johnson	...	14 Jan. "
Richard Bailly & Sara Ros ...	...	24 " "
John Barke & Izabell Parke ...	...	10 April 1626
John Twelles & Elizabeth Linley	...	8 July "
Edward Gascoigne & Susanna Saxelby	...	29 Aug. "
Thomas Stones & Elizabeth Barnes	...	4 Sept. "
William Draper & Alice Heywood	...	12 " "

William Leake & Anne Hill	...	...	30 Oct.	1626
Robert Foxe & Cicely Scoales	...	...	25 Nov.	"
James Perry & Hellen Ros	...	...	2 Dec.	"
Richard Parker, Ald. & Elizabeth Collinson	...	...	21	" "
William Wallace & Elizabeth Hooton	...	...	16 Jan.	"
John Brooks & Katherin Evins	...	...	17	" "
Maurice Baguley & Elizabeth Burrowes	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Francis Fryer & Mary Bates	...	...	3 Mar.	"
William Clark & Mary Dally	...	...	22 May	1627
William Westoby, Clark & Elizabeth Huthwate	...	...	26	" "
John Hardey & Joan Verdin	...	...	2 July	"
William Walker & Joan Beaumont	...	...	3	" "
John Garner & An Toule	...	...	14	" "
Jonathan Paske & Joan Cogges	...	...	25 Sept.	"
Thomas Geale & Alice Caunte	...	...	6 Nov.	"
John Bate & Izabell Rose	...	...	21	" "
Richard Mirrian & Grace Coates	...	...	15 Jan.	"
Joseph Wingfield & Abigaill Cranwell	...	...	21	" "
Edward Glassoppe & Margaret Crosse	...	...	24	" "
William Harrison & Margaret Warde	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Gervase German & Jane Tabberrer	...	...	9	" "
William Stockley & Margaret Tabberer	...	...	"	" "
Joseph Sculthorpe & Mary Watkinson	...	...	"	" "
Thomas North & An Ireland	...	...	16	" "
Nicholas Hemsley & Mary Bird	...	...	"	" "
Mathew Hallam & Mary Shrigley	...	...	"	" "
Thomas Wallace & Mary Ireland	...	...	23	" "
Richard Moreley & Mary Collin	...	...	24 April	1628
Edward Slater & Alice Hutchinson	...	...	"	" "
John Hunt & Sarah Newton	...	...	6 May	"
Thomas Greene & Lucie Shelton	...	...	17	" "
Thomas Porter & Mary Gibbon	...	...	17 June	"
James Mirian & Izabell Coates	...	...	19	" "
William Bettinson & Margaret Bernard	...	...	28	" "
Thomas Stapleton & Frances Baumford	...	...	21 July	"
Thomas Aston & Mary Caunte	...	...	30 Aug.	"
Edward Gillot & An Hardstaffe	...	...	8 Sept.	"

John Couper & Frances Walker	...	6 Oct.	1628
Robert Shipman & Elizabeth Hazard	...	" "	"
John Howlet & Izabell Jalland	...	16 "	"
Thomas Poole & Hanna Vincent	...	1 Nov.	"
Alexander Knowles & Elizabeth James	...	24 "	"
William Hall & Hester Lawson	...	27 "	"
Charles Shephard & Mary Ball	...	29 "	"
Robert Barnes & Emma Wright	...	3 Dec.	"
William Lawson & An Birkit	...	22 "	"
William Bettinson & Katherine Sleyer	...	14 Feb.	"
James Watkinson & Elizabeth Twelles	...	18 April	1629
William Cunniworth & Mary Hall	...	" "	"
Mathew Boley & Margaret Dewsbery	...	16 June	"
John Smith & Elizabeth Kirchivall	...	20 "	"
Robert Greenefield & An Bailey	...	27 "	"
George Johnson & Margaret Hickling	...	4 July	"
Samuell Twinbery & Elizabeth Harrison	...	11 "	"
William Glassoppe & Jone Linley	...	30 "	"
Richard Marshall & Winifride Brinnesley	...	24 Sept.	"
John Bunting & Margery Alvie	...	8 Oct.	"
William Butler & Hellen Speed	...	12 "	"
William Price & Elizabeth Hill	...	" "	"
Walter Richards & Elizabeth Crumwell	...	21 "	"
Robert Baldock & Mary Sterne	...	3 Jan.	"
William Sutton & Margaret Bush	...	9 "	"
Thomas Steele & Joan Hubbert	...	14 "	"
Thomas Thrave & Margaret Clark	...	30 "	"
William Clark & Margaret Braunston	...	18 Feb.	"
John Parsons & Elizabeth Coxé	...	10 April	1630
Henry Brightman & Anne Hanford	...	28 "	"
Edward Lothor & Joan Hopkins	...	1 May	"
Reignold Beeley & Agnes Beeley	...	3 "	"
Francis Cousin & Margaret Tongue	...	22 "	"
Henry Woolhouse & Elizabeth Makin	...	" "	"
Richard Oldham & Margaret Foxe	...	31 "	"
George Darker & Rosamond Langdon	...	3 July	"
Roger Wood & Emme Deverll	...	17 "	"
Bartholomew Stapleton & Dorothy Thorpe	...	14 Aug.	"

John Hodges & Dorothy Eaten	...	9 Oct.	1630
Emmory Quintin & Margaret More	...	" "	"
Henry Seywell & Anne Martindale	...	23 "	"
John Pinder & Elizabeth Clifton	...	30 "	"
Thomas Mathewe & Mary Baguley	...	2 Nov.	"
John Blandston & Jane Strey ...	...	24 "	"
Phillip Watson & Margaret Seell	...	30 "	"
John Bird & Anne Wheatley ...	...	4 Dec.	"
James Bloud & Hellen Harrison	...	7 Feb.	"
Ananias Conklin & Mary Launder	...	23 "	"
John Hickman & Judith Lansdale	...	21 Mar.	"
Robert Moore & Anne Simpson	...	18 April	1631
Edward Symeple & Elizabeth Upchurch		6 June	"
Thomas Moreley & Anne Wood	...	2 July	"
Richard Hollinworth & Izabell Atkin	...	9 "	"
Thomas Roa & Margaret Peck	...	11 "	"
John Moore, gen. & Anne Hollingwoorth		8 Aug.	"
Robert Cooke & Anne Dickinson	...	13 "	"
William Bradshaw & Grace Robinson	...	29 "	"
Stephen Oliver & Jane Gryme ...	...	3 Sept.	"
John Goodwin & Anne Smith ...	...	15 Nov.	"
Robert Hallam & Millecent Ragge	...	7 Jan.	"
William Day & Joan Maples ...	...	" "	"
John Shepherdson & Alice Johnson	...	21 "	"
Anthony Muston & Elizabeth Hall	...	28 "	"
John Collier & Alice Lancaster	...	9 April	1632
John Newton & Margaret Duckenfield	...	3 May	"
Robert Graves & Margaret Girton	...	17 "	"
William Lealand & Phoebe Smith	...	28 "	"
William Leverton & Grace Smith	...	31 "	"
Robert Greene & Alice Spencer	...	7 June	"
Richard Wright & Margery Blunt	...	23 "	"
John Fletcher & Anne Calowe ...	...	3 July	"
Francis Hacker gen. & Izabell Brunt	...	5 "	"
William Bishoppe & Katherine Hesslewood		11 Aug.	"
Roger Oakland & Isabell Mettam	...	20 "	"
Richard Cooke & Anne Miller ...	...	25 "	"
John James & Margery Warden	...	27 "	"

Edward Holmes & Grace Stampe	...	3 Sept. 1632
Joseph Gastrill, Clerk & Anne Locky	...	6 " "
Solomon Guy & Anne Mitchell	...	17 " "
John Wilde & Anne Ellison	...	22 " "
Thomas Pilkinton & Mary Dally	...	26 " "
John Jackson & Hellen Williamson	...	10 Nov. "
William Rowe & Alice Smith	...	28 " "
George Hall & Dorothy Watson	...	1 Dec. "
Thomas Harman & Anne Cummin	...	18 " "
Francis Jepson, gen. & Mary Harrison	...	5 Jan. "
Anthony Pierson & Hester Tirpin	...	12 " "
William Smith & Elizabeth Egginton	...	31 " "
James Perry & Lucie Wright	...	30 May 1633
Joseph Armitage & Jane Rizell	...	17 June "
Ralph Wotton & Anne Wotton	...	7 Sept. "
Thomas Towle & Anne Hutchinson	...	24 " "
William Beane & Judith Raworth	...	16 Nov. "
Thomas Lacie & Anne Moore	...	26 April 1634
William Wilson & Elizabeth Mercer	...	" " "
John Howlette & Gillian Allin	...	5 May "
Edward Baker & Bridget Middleton	...	14 " "
William Shipman & Anne Leedham	...	3 June "
John Watson & Elizabeth Frost	...	24 " "
Clare Sacheverell & Jane Noone	...	7 Aug. "
John Seele & Katherin Hutchinson	...	15 " "
William Tirpin & Margery Ward	...	18 " "
Richard Gregory & Izabell Cooke	...	13 Nov. "
Stephen Hill & Anne Callton	...	29 " "
William Frost & Joan Lupton	...	23 Dec. "
Edward Davell & Anne Ratliffe	...	20 Jan. "
John Gelsthrope & Mary Barre	...	22 " "
William Hancock & Hellen Newton	...	2 Feb. "
Christopher Kirke & Mary Fillingham	...	27 April 1635
John Brierley & Elizabeth Aldred	...	2 May "
George Pendock & Elianor Sherwin	...	16 July "
Richard Ashers & Izabell Warden	...	22 " "
Robert Sherwin & Elizabeth Hall	...	28 Sept. "
Thomas Couper & Elizabeth Cox	...	6 Oct. "

John Harris & Margery Allin ...	...	29 Oct. 1635
Bartholomew Cooke & Frideswide Herod		3 Nov. "
Barnaby Lancaster & Gertrude Greene ...	...	28 " "
John Hootton & Jane Noone ...	...	8 Mar. "
Edward Davies & Elizabeth Lacie	...	25 June 1636
James Kinsey & Anne Harrison	...	19 Sept. "
Edward Allseabrook & Anne Spivey	...	1 Oct. "
William Tirpin & Mary Hodges	...	5 " "
Richard Reyner & Elizabeth Willson	...	16 Jan. "
Robert Dodsley & Petronella Tomson	...	11 May 1637
Edward Newton & Anne Lane...	...	6 June "
Richard Baily & Sara Weatherhead	...	24 " "
Gervase Kirk & Anne Attenborough	...	3 Oct. "
George Wright & Bridget Gregory	...	28 Nov. "
Robert Hawson & Izabell Bradshawe	...	20 Jan. "
William Bloodworth & Susanna Sherwin		27 " "
Richard Butler & Catherine Prescod	...	30 " "
Robert Sexton & Margery Balderstone	...	2 April 1638
William Ferrar & Dorothy Nixon	...	3 " "
John Lunne & Anne Birchinall	...	29 May "
Bryan Hall & Mary Edmundson	...	23 June "
Thomas Bernard & Joan Robinson	...	25 July "
William Atkin & Elizabeth Smalley	...	2 Aug. "
John Mosse & Elizabeth Standbank	...	14 " "
Richard Ludlam & Izabell Robinson	...	13 Oct. "
Robert Kirkby & Frances Thorpe	...	25 " "
Nehemia Cogges & Elizabeth Coates	...	17 Nov. "
John Coulton & Catherine James	...	22 Jan. "
Exuperius Greene & Anne Roa	...	7 Feb. "
Thomas Hides & Elizabeth Garthwaite	...	26 " "
George Noden & Bridgitte Gibson	...	24 June 1639
Mathewe Linley & Alice Gibson	...	17 Sept. "
Thomas Harlowe & Mary Pimme	...	28 " "
John Brownley & Mary Roobothom	...	29 Oct. "
Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish		7 Jan. "
Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson	...	14 " "
William Collin & Anne Smith ...	...	16 " "
George Rose & Joyce Bullock ...	...	19 " "

Ferdinando Babinton, gen. & Anne Allvie	4 Feb. 1639
Edward Charleton, gen. & Anne Hill ...	7 April 1640
Thomas Bouly & Elizabeth Peck ...	20 " "
William Foxe & Elizabeth Leavers ...	27 " "
George Kirk & Susanna Bowes ...	2 May "
James Bullby & Grace Doncaster ...	" " "
Robert Gelstroppe & Anne Butler ...	7 July "
Edward Radford & Barbara Barnes ...	3 Aug. "
James Kinsey & Alice Squire ...	22 Sept. "
Robert Marshall & Izabell Burton ...	9 Oct. "
Francis Roos & Elizabeth Stanford ...	20 " "
Richard Moreley & Margery Pight ...	4 Nov. "
James Robinson & Anne Lacie ...	10 " "
John Newton & Rebecca Crosse ...	12 " "
Adam Jackson & Mary Newton ...	" " "
William Ragge & Anne Clark ...	17 " "
William Browne & Anne Garner ...	19 " "
William Petty & Elizabeth Bradshawe ...	31 " "
Ralph Rossinton & Elizabeth Baker, alias Staples ...	2 Feb. "
Thomas Jackson & Hester Martin ...	22 June 1641
Robert Streetes & Ellen Burton ...	3 July "
Humphrey Need & Anne Hawton ...	10 " "
Samuell Ellis & Elizabeth Fleece ...	15 " "
John Stringer & Grace Mirrian ...	6 Aug. "
William Bagwoorth & Catherine Whalhed ...	7 Sept. "
William Hooton & Anne Mason ...	11 Oct. "
Edward Wetherall & Izabell Siverne ...	18 " "
James Ludlam & Alice Rowland ...	21 " "
Robert Tailor & Jane Sills ...	13 Nov. "
George Fawsitt & Dorothy Tirpin ...	18 " "
John Burdwinne & Mary Masey ...	27 " "
Henry Spittlehouse & Phillis Allin ...	2 Dec. "
Laurence Nurthall & Ciceley Webster ...	11 Jan. "
Samuell Lawson & Joan Smith ...	25 " "
Robert Sexton & Mary Tomlin ...	1 Feb. "
Samuel Barker & Anne Balderstone ...	" " "
John Toony & Mary Archer ...	2 " "

Bartholomewe Orme & Elianor Lupton ...	22 Feb. 1641
John Leiland & Alice Foxley ...	12 April 1642
Nicholas Watson & Elizabeth Bristoll ...	18 " "
John Hethersey & Alice Champion ...	14 May "
Richard Walker & Elizabeth Revell ...	1 Oct. "
Robert Hurd & Mary Chamberlane ...	13 Feb. "
John Gibbon & Elizabeth Cheetham ...	6 April 1643
Richard Tomson & Elizabeth Hicklin ...	24 " "
Richard Lupton & Alice Troupe ...	1 May "
George Greene & Izabell Wilson ...	22 " "
John Winter & Elizabeth Chambers ...	24 " "
Anthony Crosseley & Elizabeth Clark ...	11 July "
William Draper & Elizabeth Collishaw ...	29 " "
Thomas Thorpe & Mary Lupton ...	10 Oct. "
Robert Sills & Mary Chamberlane ...	25 Nov. "
Richard Grubbe & Magdalen Shipham ...	28 Dec. "
Thomas Bladen & Elizabeth James ...	18 Jan. "
George Savage & Theodocea Barrette ...	1 Feb. "
Robert Venum & Elizabeth Twelles ...	22 April 1644
Thomas Tailer & Ellen Haies ...	27 " "
John Richards & Anne Brelsford ...	" " "
John Brownley & Elizabeth Turner ...	9 May "
Richard Rous & Grace Blagge ...	11 " "
Thomas Pond & Mary Troupe ...	23 " "
Michaell Lee & Anne Hazard ...	18 June "
William Pight & Jane Bacon ...	24 " "
William Dickinson & Susanna Towle ...	" " "
Edmund Cutler & Ellen Raworth ...	20 July "
William Wightman esquire & Mary Newton ...	25 " "
Henry Grammar & Margery Jalland ...	26 " "
Henry Abbey & Alice James ...	29 " "
John Peak & Jane Nailer ...	5 Aug. "
Robert Claiton & Sara Smith ...	10 " "
Huntingdon Eyre & Anne Walker ...	7 Sept. "
Richard Wattes & Izabell Stafford ...	21 " "
Thomas Innocent & Elizabeth West ...	29 Oct. "
John Wilson & Mary Slack ...	31 " "
Edward Asslin & Mary Hellaby ...	16 Nov. "

Robert Gilburne & Elizabeth Archer	...	21 Nov. 1644
Rowland Ragge & Elizabeth Skelton	...	25 Jan. "
Thomas Dickons & Mary Foxe	...	3 Mar. "
Brownlo Egginton & Mary Parker	...	15 " "
Richard Porter & Sara Couper	...	22 July 1645
George Spieby & Margaret Simpson	...	15 Nov. "
Richard Derry & Elizabeth Richman	...	" " "
George Fisher & Anne Goldring	...	25 " "
Luke Dolphin & Anne Oldfield	...	29 " "
George Benson & Elizabeth Simper	...	31 Jan. "
Heugh Marshall & Mary Pugson	...	24 Feb. "
Richard Barker & Anne Wilkinson	...	28 " "
Martin Lacie & Elizabeth Chamberlane...		9 May 1646
Edward Rose & Anne Hargrave	...	13 " "
John Leech & Anne Jackson	...	28 " "
Thomas Lamley & Mary Drecott	...	" " "
Joshua Ellison & Ruth Waring	...	3 June "
Edward Simpson & Agnes Grocock	...	9 " "
William Hutchinson & Elizabeth North...		13 " "
Henry Heather & Dorothy Carre	...	18 " "
William Benson & Elizabeth Pight	...	6 July "
John Deverell & Mary Deverell	...	14 " "
William Frank & Mary Woodruffe	...	18 " "
Richard Price & Anne Legue	...	25 " "
Phillippe Read & Margery Gamble	...	28 " "
Edward Clark & Margaret Saunsome	...	3 Aug. "
Richard Close & Joan White	...	19 Sept. "
Thomas Jimson & Mary Low	...	22 " "
Thomas Aufield & Margery Egginton	...	28 " "
George Leadbeater & Hester Cham	...	3 Dec. "
John Wingfield & Ruth Butler	...	9 " "
Robert Gascoyne & Mary Newham	...	26 " "
George Tacie & Mary Wallker	...	5 Jan. "
Thomas Garton & Joyce Laser	...	18 " "
Thomas Ratliffe & Winifrid Mitton	...	25 " "
William Allvie & Elizabeth Rieley	...	9 Feb. "
William Smalley & Hellen Warden	...	9 Mar. "
Augustine Allcock & Margaret Garland	...	11 " "

John Wasse & Dorothy Hunt ...	...	16 Mar. 1646
Edward Greene & Izabell Dodsley ...	...	15 April 1647
George Hudson & Alice Welpdale ...	...	20 " "
Henry Tailer & Catherin Smith ...	...	23 " "
James Plowright & Elizabeth Poyser ...	...	4 May "
John Willson & Dorothy Smith ...	...	12 July "
John Parsons & Anne Dolphin ...	...	17 Aug. "
George Willford & Martha Wragby ...	...	22 Sept. "
Henry Crampton & Joan Heywood ...	...	4 Oct. "
William Lawson & Amy Smith ...	...	1 Nov. "
Robert Blatherwick & Sarah Turton ...	...	6 " "
William Henson & Elizabeth Lupton ...	...	17 Dec. "
William Tebbotte & Margaret Walmesley	21	" "
Thomas Daft & Grace Robinson ...	...	8 Jan. "
John Raven & Alice Pilpinton ...	...	20 " "
Richard Fulljamb & Mary Warden ...	...	25 " "
Thomas Eller & Margaret Reyner ...	...	27 " "
John Richardson & Mary Sellars ...	...	17 Feb. "
Francis Mowlt & Christian Wingfield ...	...	4 April 1648
William Wallace & Elizabeth Daft ...	...	29 " "
Robert Musson & Elizabeth Richards ...	...	" " "
Francis Cunningham & Elizabeth Walker	"	" " "
William Bate & Alice Elliott ...	...	6 May "
Thomas Bunny & Mary Brownhill ...	...	13 " "
Edward Richards & Sarah Dawson ...	...	18 " "
Thomas Lambe & Susanna Mathew ...	...	7 June "
George Fox & Ann Wise ...	...	29 " "
Christopher Leavis & Mary Need ...	...	22 July "
Daniell Chappell & Elizabeth Yarwood ...	...	12 Sept. "
William Smalley & Anne Leavis ...	...	23 " "
Arthur Birdsley & Mary Sheene ...	...	7 Oct. "
John Browne & Mary Reckles ...	...	" " "
John Platts & Martha Druery ...	...	14 " "
Francis Cator & Grace Lamming ...	...	" " "
Francis Basse & Winnifrid Birdsley ...	...	2 Dec. "
Richard Reckles & Anne Robinson ...	...	5 " "
John Lambert & Joan Boswell ...	...	21 " "
John Sare & Mary Painell ...	...	10 Jan. "

Henry Graisle & Grace Muston [<i>entry out of order</i>]	...	...	...	3 Jan. 1648
George Martin & Izabell Atkin	...	...	...	3 Mar. "
John Berridge & Barbara Garner	...	...	10	" "
Henry Allvy & Mary Cresswell	...	...	16	" "
Isaack Barker & Susanna Vincent	...	...	24	" "
Henry Carrington & Alice Martin	...	...	"	" "
Francis Barnes & Ellen Morrill	...	...	5 April	1649
Frauncis Faux & Bridgett Daft	...	...	14	" "
Mathew Metcalfe & Susanna Jackson	...	...	12 May	"
Thomas Boy & Katherine Marshall	...	...	19	" "
Edward Mellor & Anne Petty	...	...	22	" "
William Hood & Susanna Sandiaker	...	...	26	" "
Richard Stevenson & Margaret Upton	...	...	18 June	"
Nicholas Crumwell & Elizabeth Hauley	...	...	19 July	"
William Parre & Anne Rossell	...	...	21	" "
William Chadwick & Izabell Hill	...	...	31	" "
John Alline & Mary Pepper	...	...	11 Aug.	"
Edmund Troupe & Jane de-how	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Edward Roos & Christian Bestwick [<i>entry out of order</i>]	...	...	...	28 Nov. "
Thomas Reyner & Jane Wright	...	...	26	" "
William Smalley & Anne Grubbe	...	...	"	" "
John Barnes & Barbara Bunny	...	...	25 Dec.	"
John Hall & Anne Barley	...	...	12 Feb.	"
John Allin & Mary White	...	...	23	" "
Richard Farmer & Margaret Nicholson	...	...	6 April	1650
Richard Ellotte & Mary Reckles	...	...	9	" "
Thomas Hall & Jane Parkinson	...	...	4 May	"
William Adkin & Millicent Nicholson	...	...	11	" "
Thomas Parleby & Elizabeth Gill	...	...	"	" "
Robert Eyre & Mary Linnaker	...	...	24	" "
John Dukeshall & Ann Brownill	...	...	27 June	"
George Clark & Joan Smith	...	...	20 July	"
John Farnham & Anne Rose	...	...	12 Oct.	"
John Brentley & Alice Holmes	...	...	25 Nov.	"
John Butler & Alice Warde	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Robert Barton & Joan Throne	...	...	13 Jan.	"

John Brunts & Anne Rockles ...	...	27 Jan. 1650
John Sellby & Elizabeth Fields ...	...	1 Feb. "
Richard Leavis & Elizabeth Smalley ...	...	8 " "
John Hodges & Joan Collishaw ...	...	" " "
Richard Bradley & Mary Cham ...	...	1 Mar. "
Edward Harlow & Elizabeth Hutchinson	4 " "	
Abraham Frost & Anne Peck ...	...	29 May 1651
Giles Barnes & Anne Dammes ...	...	7 June "
William Jambson & Elizabeth Coppock...	...	2 Aug. "
Richard Burrowes & Margaret Brudenell	6 Oct. "	
Thomas Hutchinson & Mary Couper ...	...	25 " "
George Rose & Mary Carre ...	...	1 Jan. "
M John Barrette & Mary Poynton ...	...	6 " "
M ^r William Parsons & Elizabeth Cook ...	...	10 " "
Edward Howis & Alice Lupton ...	...	21 Feb. "
John Johnson & Elizabeth Cook ...	...	10 April 1652
Robert Verney & Elianor Malin ...	...	21 June "
Thomas Smith & Anne White [<i>entry out of order</i>] ...	...	8 " "
Richard Coursby & Allice Allin ...	...	17 Aug. "
Gervase Johnson & Anne Butcher ...	...	13 Sept. "
Thomas Barnes & Margery Tomson ...	...	17 Nov. "
William Bellfin & Anne Spencer ...	...	13 Dec. "
Henry Nichollson & Margery Low ...	...	21 Feb. "
William Meakin & Alice Limme ...	...	29 April 1653
Anthony Wilde & Sarah Morrill ...	...	25 July "
William Pilkinton & Jane Wright ...	...	28 " "
Luke Wright & Frances Low ...	...	27 Aug. "
Gervase Wright & Frances Johnson ...	...	3 Sept. "
Simon Rowe & Alice Moreley ...	...	29 " "
John Mirrian & Izabell Walkdon [<i>entry out of order</i>] ...	...	21 " "
John Rawson & Martha Baily ...	...	15 Nov. "
Richard Lambert & Elizabeth Twells ...	...	31 Jan. "
Mathe Dalliwater & Elianor Melton ...	...	20 Feb. "
M ^r Richard Collishaw & Katherine Bush	27 " "	
Captaine John Gillotte & Margaret Whalley	5 Mar. "	
Thomas Wallker & Elizabeth Allseabrook	18 April 1654	

Adrian Cook & Susan Crumwell	...	15 May 1654
Robert Cook & Jane Rawson ...	...	18 " "
Phillippe Knight & Mary Watson	...	22 " "
Hearsy Sivern & Elizabeth Fellow	...	23 " "
Edward North & Margery Rawson	...	2 June "
Richard Cutler & Anne Tomlin	...	24 " "
John Cook & Margery Hearson	...	28 " "
Thomas Wright & Anne Jennison	...	10 July "
Richard Collishaw & Izabell March	...	15 Aug. "
George Morris & Anne Lambert	...	23 Sept. "
William Hicton & Anne Hall ...	...	27 " "
John Greene & Mary Harrison...	...	3 Oct. "
John Cotes & Mary Hickling ...	...	31 " "
Robert Howet & Mary Nickoolls	...	6 Nov. "
Frauncis Footit & Dorothy Leake	...	21 " "
Charles Moreley & Ann Rowse...	...	23 " "
Edward Jeffs & Elianor Jackson	...	30 " "
Henry Taylor of Bilbor' & Ann Crofts	...	5 Dec. "
William Baguley & Theodoce Twells	...	26 " "
William Pettey & Anne Harden	...	3 Jan. "
Richard Dale & Katherne Shepherd [entry out of order]	... ..	2 " "
Steeven White & Elizabeth Wright	...	27 Feb. "
Richard Godber & Mary Huthwait	...	3 Mar. "
Henry Butler & Ellen Hickton	...	10 " "
William Vincent & Katherin Whittiker	...	12 " "
John Clay & Barbara Smith ...	...	15 " "
Michael Draper & Margret Willcock	...	19 " "
William Chester & Ann Dodsley	...	3 April 1655
Rouland Butler & Grace Smith	...	5 " "
Joseph James & Mary Grubb ...	...	20 " "
Richard Butler & Elizabeth Weston	...	23 " "
Thomas Leey & Margret Cooke	...	" " "
William Holmes & Ellen Draper	...	24 " "
John Walker & Anne Seywell ...	...	1 May "
Richard Fetherstone & Anne Cooke	...	3 " "
Edward Rose & An Doncliffe	...	26 " "
Richard Sherwin & Joane Else	...	29 " "

Thomas Padley of Baseford & Mary		
Pinkson, p. St. Peter ...	...	18 June 1655
Thomas Gretton & Anne Parsons ...	...	19 " "
James Rye & Elizab Baguley ...	...	7 July "
Raph Taft & Alce Wright ...	...	26 " "
Anthony Peach & Joan Perpont ...	...	6 Aug. "
Tho : Wingfeeld & Mary Winter ...	...	7 " "
James Robbinson & Ameey Browne ...	...	9 " "
Thomas Plummer & Margret Barker ...	...	20 " "
Thomas Hunt & Sara Stevenson ...	...	4 Sept. "
William Lawson & Mary Hodges ...	...	25 " "
Richard Ward & Mary Harrison ...	...	2 Oct. "
Thomas Cutler & Ann Kinton ...	...	3 Nov. "
Georg Cheetom & Jane Weightm ...	...	10 " "
Anthony Sparrow & Alice Bateman ...	...	" " "
William Tollet & Grace Warren ...	...	27 " "
Thomas Dallywate & Ann Fentom ...	...	4 Dec. "
William Verdon & Elizabe. Wright ...	...	27 " "
Edward Standfeeld & Hanna Siddons ...	...	" " "
Gabriell Hopkins & Sarah Rocket ...	...	1 Jan. "
William Lovet & Mary Petty ...	...	9 Feb. "
Georg Franke & Sara Grace ...	...	23 " "
Henry Cock & Olliff Leake ...	...	18 Mar. "
William Farnworth & Elizabeth Hickling ...	...	26 April 1656
William Morris & Rebeckah Matthew ...	...	1 May "
Thomas Grystead & Ann Day ...	...	17 " "
Anthony Malyn & Judith Rawson ...	...	31 " "
Thomas Cooper & Ann Bamford ...	...	16 June "
William Whitefoot & Izzabel Gelstrop ...	...	23 " "
Richard Tyrpin & Dorothy Hayes ...	...	25 " "
Henry Sills & Elizab : Bennitt of Granbie ...	...	28 Aug. "
John Slater & Mary Maurley ...	...	30 " "
Addam Hargate & Ann Brough ...	...	2 Sept. "
Richard Benko & Susana Pierson [<i>inter-</i> <i>polated entry</i>] ...	...	24 " "
Eusebius Lupton & Dorithy Flower ...	...	27 " "
Nycholas Millner & Hanna James ...	...	16 Oct. "
John Rayson & Alin Asshley ...	...	1 Nov. "

Roger Twelles & Margret Dawson	...	11 Nov. 1656
Robert Willkinson & Susana Cowlisha	...	15 " "
Robert Bingham & Alice Noble	...	22 " "
Thomas Frauncis & Mary Arnall	...	25 " "
William Hall, bellman & Elizabeth Hutchinson	... ..	2 Dec. "
John Henson & Isabel Sheaperdson	...	31 " "
Robert Dodsley & Izzabell Lovet	...	3 Jan. "
John Harrison & An Shuttleworth	...	9 Feb. "
Mark Emberson & Fortin Bainbrigg	...	" " "
Robert Shipman & Mary Scrimshire	...	" " "
Frauncis Sully & Mary Lawson	...	24 " "
William Astelin & Elizabeth Hodgskin	...	28 Mar. 1657
Thom Cock & Sara Pell	... ..	4 April "
John Ellis & Elizabeth Kent	... ..	16 " "
Roger Ryley & Iszabeth Crafts	...	13 May "
John Unwin & An Jackson	... ..	2 June "
William Freeman & Ellin Chadwick	...	16 " "
Fraunces Clay & Alike Hutchinson	...	4 July "
Geo : Woollit & Alice Paris	... ..	21 " "
Tho : Hooson & Jane Shaw	... ..	5 Dec. "
William Drury, Alder' & Elizabeth Lead-beater	... ..	9 " "
John Phillingham & Alice Tomly	...	21 " "
John Wells & Mary Bennet	... ..	2 Jan. "
Richard Bark & Alice Clark	... ..	26 " "
Thomas Barnes & Sarah Spencer	...	2 Feb. "
Richard Goodall & Mary Hudson	...	16 " "
Richard Borrow & Mary Slater	...	" " "
Thomas Brightman & Elizabeth Wilkinson	...	13 April 1658
Georg Hall & Ellin Styrland of Langer		
[entry out of order]	... ..	12 " "
Henry Bacon & Mary Twells	... ..	3 June "
Thomas Pilkinton & Elizabeth Pye	...	31 " "
George Nodin & Isabell Fettyplace	...	24 Aug. "
John Oakland & Elizabeth Ireland	...	2 Nov. "
James Ingham & Lucie Hall	... ..	30 Dec. "
Richard Richardson & Mary Pierson, w.	...	11 Jan. "

Henery Meres & Isabell Whittington	...	26 Jan. 1658
John Metforth & Susanna Markall	...	15 Feb. "
John Wright & Elizabeth Kilburne both of Lenton	... ..	" " "
William Cockle & Elizabeth Mettam	...	23 May 1659
John Nedds, p. Greisly & Mary Davis, this p.	... ..	11 June "
Joseph Clay, draper & Mary, d. of M ^{rs} Jepson	... ..	1 Sept. "
Edward Greaves & Anne, d. of John Par- ker, Ald'man	... ..	19 " "
George Sherwin & Mary Wright	...	20 Oct. "
Henry Hellerd of Kingston upon Hull & Elizabeth, d. of William Lealand, gent., this p.	... ..	4 June 1660
M ^r Henry Featley, Rector of Thorp, Notts. & Martha, d. of M ^r John Rowlandson, Rector of Botsworth, co. Leicester	...	3 July "
M ^r John Smalley, p. St. Mary & Mary Bell, this p.	... ..	5 " "
John Borrow, this p. & Margaret Leeson, w., p. St. Mary	... ..	10 " "
Thomas Fauster of West Bridgeforth & Sarah Courtman, w., this p.	...	17 " "
Thomas Butterworth of Farnesfeild, Notts. & Elizabeth d. of Antho: Woolley, gent.	...	2 Oct. "
Stephen Robinson & Anstes Bramill, both of this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	15 Nov. "
William Varden & Mary Bagguley, both of this p.	... ..	20 " "
Robert Catley & Elizabeth Patchett, w....	...	6 Dec. "
John Mirrian, p. St. Mary & Mary Chaun- treay, this p.	... ..	13 " "
William James & Anne Everingham, both of Watnall Chaworth, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	26 " "
Richard Marshall & Dorothy Smith	...	19 Feb. "
Hugh Maultby, of Hoveringham, Notts. & Mary Gibson, of Cossall, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	25 " "

Robert Varney, p. St. Mary & M ^{ls} Margaret Hurt, this p.	26 Feb. 1660
Thomas Burch, this p. & Margar. Draper, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	23 Mar. „
Thomas Killingley & Margaret Wood, both this p.	20 April 1661
John Loggin, this p. & Mary Moreley, p. St. Mary	11 May „
John Tym, of Rotheram, co. York & Katherine Rawson, this p. ...	6 June „
Thomas Bunny, this p. & Anne Radforth, w., this p.	29 „ „
John Leper, of Stanton, co. Derby & Elizabeth Walker, this p. ...	1 July „
Thomas Pepper & Anne Saunders ...	16 „ „
Robert Allicock & Anne Bland ...	6 Aug. „
Samuell Farneworth & Mary, d. of Tho. Greene, gent.	8 „ „
Randolph Poynton, p. St. Mary & Bararah Barnes, w., this p.	22 „ „
William Robinson of Horsley, co. Derby & Jane, d. of John Bonsall, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	29 „ „
Walter Hornebuckle of Snenton & Dorothy Fryth, this p.	3 Oct. „
Thomas Pomfret & Mary, d. of William Dance, <i>lic.</i>	20 May 1662
George Wright & Elizabeth Reynor ...	8 July „
William Hallam & Mary Wright ...	12 „ „
Christopher Clarke, p. St. Mary & Susanna Dawson, this p.	16 Oct. „
Thomas Flinders and Mary Bradley, both of Sibthorp, in the County of Nottingham were Married by Willm: Fox rector of Strelley the 18 th : of Octob: 1662 by virtue of a licence ...	18 „ „
Francis Boote & Mary Chambers, both of Barton, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	2 Nov. „

George Harvy & Isabell Cooke, both p. St. Nicholas	4 Nov. 1662
Richard Johnson of this towne & Sarah Shaw of Toton, p. Attenborrough, <i>lic.</i>	29 „ „
Thomas Leeson & Anne Harrington, both of Edwalton, Notts.	29 Dec. „
John Soare of Melborn, co. Derby & Jane Brand of Gedlin, Notts.	1 Jan. „
Francis Harlow & Anne Husse	13 „ „
James Smith & Sarah Collier	„ „ „
John Brown, of Sedgebrooke, co. Lincolne, gent. & Elizabeth Northan of the same	13 Feb. „
Fra. Mathews & Elizabeth Hollyoake	2 Mar. „
William Astlin & Anne Johnson	22 April 1663
Samuell Pye & Elizabeth Clarke	27 „ „
Tho: Shaw & Mary Old	28 „ „
Beniamin Towers gent. & Anne Seymor	14 May „
John Maddock & Mary Wells both of Mansfeild, Notts.	18 „ „
Edward Ashwell of Gosberton, co. Lin- colne & Elizabeth Smith, this p.	28 „ „
John Hoe & Frances Wright	9 June „
William Alcock of Hucknall Torkerd & Dorothy Walker of Woodborrough	14 „ „
John Bowre of Sutton in Ashfeild & Anne Granger, this p.	15 „ „
Anthony Dawson & Ellnor Bowman	30 „ „
Robert Henson & Anne Meares	18 July „
Richard Hoyes, Clerk & Alice Cresswell both of Holmepeirpoynt	1 Aug. „
John Arnold of Thurgarton, Notts. & Anne Clarke of Rowlstone, Notts.	29 „ „
John Dale & Elizabeth Hudson, both p. St. Nicholas	13 Sept. „
William Peatfeild & Dorothy Elam, both of Clipston, Notts.	21 „ „
John Bywater & Elizabeth Brearley, both	

of Sutton Bunnington, Notts. ...	24 Oct. 1663
John Overberry, p. St. Mary & Alice	
Beecroft of the Castle	31 " "
John Tompson, p. St. Nicholas & Jane	
Dale of the Brewhouse	" " "
Richard Sutton, p. St. Mary & Dorothy	
Portor, p. St. Nicholas	3 Nov. "
John Labbidg & Elizabeth Simpson both	
of Hawksworth, Notts.	11 " "
Hen. Eldershaw of Keyworth & Alice	
Fisher of Plumtre, Notts.	16 " "
Richard Roebuck & Ellen Hallam, both	
of Watnall Chaworth	21 " "
William Rempe of Gunthorp, p. Loudham	
& Jane Clarke of Woodborough both	
in this County	28 " "
Robert Scothorne of Oxton, Notts. & Alice	
Alvey of Epperston, Notts.	15 Dec. "
William Wright of Mansfield, Notts. &	
Elizabeth Cooke of Warsopp, Notts.	6 Jan. "
William Peacock, co. Huntingdon, Mercer	
& Isabell Sheldon of the brewhouse	
nere Nottingham	7 " "
William Carlill of Clipston, Notts. & Rose	
Birchinall of Mansfield, Notts.	11 " "
Mark Gelstrop & Elizabeth Deverill, both	
this p.	14 " "
John Dodsley & Mary Gunthorp, both	
this p.	2 Feb. "
William Whittacres of Selston & Elizabeth	
Greene of Kirkby in Ashfeild	6 " "
Edward Cowper of Willoughby, Notts. &	
Anne Fox of Nottingham	" " "
Richard Browne of Chillwell & Katherine	
Stevenson of Attenborough	20 " "

VOLUME II.

William Barret & Mary Taylor	...	17 April 1664
Mark Beardsley & Elizabeth Woodward	...	24 " "
Hen : Sherbrooke & Mary Dalliwater	...	5 May "
Robert Howet Jun : & Mary Levers	...	7 " "
William Booth & Elizabeth Street	...	14 " "
Hen : Southerne & Anne Banks	...	" " "
John Pierson & Elizabeth Johnson both of Kirkby in Ashfeild	... ..	" " "
George Widdowson of Lowdham & Anne Bernard of Gunnolston	... ..	" " "
Edmund Worsop of Radforth & Anne Rear, p. St. Nicholas	... ..	7 June "
William Metcasse & Anne Marshall	...	" " "
Robert Richardson & Mary Twells	...	12 " "
John Pierson & Martha Dams	...	19 " "
Edward Minto of Ausworth & Susanna Silcock	... ..	25 " "
William Hawson & Isabell Jessopp	...	1 July "
John Brettle & Alice Morton, both of Carlton	... ..	2 " "
Mathew Greene & Mary Thornhill both of North Clifton	... ..	12 " "
Robert Fish & Lidia Mercer	...	19 " "
John Grundy & Joane Mills	...	30 " "
Roger Ward & Anne Calladine, both of Radford	... ..	6 Aug. "
Richard Hodgkin of Skegby & Elizabeth Jacson	... ..	10 Sept. "
Joseph Wilkinson & Cicely Alseabrooke	...	11 " "
Thomas Oakland & Anne Tinker	...	13 " "
Richard Pinder & Mary Watkins	...	21 " "
John Ragge & Susanna Hill	...	" " "
John Challand & Anne Kerchivall	...	" " "
William Browne & Dinah Marriott	...	22 " "
Charles Flint & Phillis Spitlehouse	...	11 Oct. "
Henery Cock & Anne Gelstrop	...	12 " "

Robert Crampton & Katherine Riccards	18 Oct. 1664
Ornan Ellis & Mary Knowles	22 " "
George Stokes & Mary Hall	13 Nov. "
Thomas Flower & Mary Clarke	27 " "
Richard Corden & Anne Neild	3 Dec. "
Henery Ward & Dorothy Spencer	" " "
William White & Anne Iskill	7 Jan. "
Timothy Brandrith & Anne Sharp	13 " "
Thomas Wortley gent. & Anne Nix, widow	" " "
William Taborer & Bridget Vrin	22 " "
William Vandibrand & Frances Greene	28 " "
Joseph Taylor & Margaret Parr	1 Feb. "
George Whalehead & Ruth Bromehead	4 " "
Xtopher Lambt & Margaret Campion of Cotgrave	25 Mar. 1665
John Smith & Anne Bagguley	8 April "
Francis Buck & Anne Leaper both of Wollarton	22 " "
Richard Allwood & Elizabeth Pepper, both of Owthorp	24 " "
Phillip Moody of East Retford & Barbarah Wright, this p.	25 " "
Samuell Vaus of Cotgrave & Margaret Flinders	27 " "
Henery Tompson & Frances Dams	29 " "
Thomas Walker & Cassandra Cooper, both of Epperston	11 May "
Georg Tailby of Cotham & Anne Greene of Sutton p. Granby	20 " "
Georg Nodin & Elizabeth Fettiplace, p. St. Nicholas	22 " "
Francis Cooke & Margaret Walker, both of Warsop	4 July "
Richard Innocent & Mary Allen	1 Aug. "
Thomas Cooke & Alice Cowlshaw	7 " "
John Hardy & Elizabeth Porter	10 " "
Richard Hornbuckle & Rebecca Clay	22 " "

Rowland Widdowson & Margaret Wood-					
house	30	Aug.	1665		
John Norwood & Elizabeth Hare (S ^t Nich.)	21	Sept.	"		
William Elston & Elizabeth Taylor ...	30	"	"		
William Kitchin & Anne Scattergood					
(S ^t Nich.)	3	Oct.	"		
James Hoe & Elizabeth Oakeland (S ^t					
Nich.)	7	"	"		
Robert Williamat & Mary Nicholsett (S ^t					
Nich.)	15	"	"		
Samuell Winter & Jane Carryer (S ^t Nich.)	29	"	"		
Nathaneell Saunders & Anne Peake ...	9	Nov.	"		
George Higgins & Elizabeth Willey ...	11	"	"		
Georg Mugge & Elizabeth Bridges, both					
of Stapleford	17	"	"		
John Flower & Elizabeth Stevenson ...	28	"	"		
Richard Birch & Jane Topley, both p. St.					
Nicholas	30	"	"		
John Ball & Mary Ball	2	Dec.	"		
Robert Sherbrooke & Alice Elam ...	5	"	"		
Henery Mantle & Mary Heaps ...	9	"	"		
Richard Brogrove & Joane Wilson ...	8	Jan.	"		
Thomas Browne & Mary Bilby ...	14	"	"		
John Bagott & Elizabeth Catle ...	15	"	"		
Richard Parnham & Anne Osborne ...	18	"	"		
William Willey & Mary Harrop, both of					
Elstone	4	April	1666		
John Knapton of Pontefract & Judith					
Bateson, this p.	21	"	"		
John Taylor & Anne Dalliwater (S ^t Nich.)	22	"	"		
Richard Baker & Elizabeth Marson (S ^t					
Nich.)	23	"	"		
Georg Wilkinson & Anne Wilkinson (S ^t					
Nich.)	"	"	"		
ard Youle & Isabell Petty ...	25	"	"		
chard Browne & Grace Pym ...	1	May	"		
William Broadhead & Elizabeth Worsopp	8	"	"		
Thomas Ogle & Mary Pyght (S ^t Nich.) ...	12	"	"		

Thomas Hinton & Anne Hardy (S ^t Nich.)	20 May	1666
Francis Feildinge & Mary Singleton ...	" "	"
Joseph Wilkinson & Anne Osborne (S ^t Nich.)	12 June	"
Robert Bartram & Mary Bacon ...	17 "	"
Joseph Waring & Anne Reade ...	1 July	"
Thomas White & Margaret Branson ...	7 "	"
William Brand & Sarah Richmond ...	15 "	"
Edward Burnby & Jane Lamb ...	17 "	"
John Stevenson & Jane Tomson (S ^t Nich.)	7 Aug.	"
Thomas Thorpe & Frances Kirk ...	25 "	"
John Parker & Mary Stevens ...	12 Sept.	"
Tho: Partridge & Rebecca Ellisson ...	27 "	"
Georg Breedon & Margery Mettam ...	1 Nov.	"
Thomas Hawks & Elizabeth Levers ...	2 "	"
Robert Sumner & Jane Barker ...	13 "	"
Robert Hudson & Anne Debell ...	18 "	"
William Blagge & Judith Vicars ...	20 "	"
John Redding & Margery Scott ...	22 "	"
William Measom & Anne Boltby ...	25 "	"
Geo: Peverill & Anne Shipley ...	" "	"
Henery Aram & Dorothy Westbrooke ...	27 "	"
Timothy Maffield & Mary Birch ...	1 Dec.	"
Richard Dale & Anne Steers ...	16 "	"
Thomas Simpson & Jane Man ...	2 Jan.	"
Robert Wright & Jane Smith ...	12 "	"
Joseph Morris & Martha Wilson ...	15 "	"
John Smith & Dorothy Turner ...	17 "	"
Gyles Denty & Mary Watts ...	2 Feb.	"
Laurence Craven & Anne Brownloe ...	" "	"
William Wright & Fortune Leeson ...	4 "	"
Georg Henson & Sarah Askue ...	9 "	"
William Wood & Susanna Metforth ...	19 "	"
Richard Knott & Alice Herrot ...	" "	"
John White & Joane Woolley ...	" "	"
Robert Wilcockson & Grace Phypound ...	" "	"
John Burrowes & Elizabeth Weane ...	21 "	"
Thomas Ragsdale & Anne Moore ...	16 April	1667

John Noble & Mary Wells	...	...	21 April 1667
John Dodsley & Mary Pepper	...	...	" " "
William Blackston & Anne Earson (S ^t Nich.)	...	...	25 " "
John Sugar & Elizabeth Bough	...	...	7 May "
Georg Fells & Mary Huskinson	...	...	11 " "
John Glossop & Mary Wright	...	...	" " "
John Feilding & Elizabeth Randall	...	...	25 " "
Thomas Raynor & Margaret Hebb	...	...	26 " "
William Doubleday & Elizabeth Pepper...	...	...	16 July "
William Pyght & Mary Taylor (S ^t Nich.)	...	...	4 Aug. "
John Lawton & Jane Massey (of y ^e brew-house)	...	...	8 " "
John Sadler & Elizabeth Greaves	...	...	17 " "
Richard Burrows & Elizabeth Gibbons	...	...	25 " "
John Arnall & Anne Alvey	...	...	7 Sept. "
John Fawsitt & Elizabeth Pye	...	...	22 " "
Richard Godfrey & Dorothy Sands	...	...	6 Oct. "
James Mosse & Katherine Rymar	...	...	20 " "
John Ball & Anne Woolley	...	...	1 Nov. "
Joseph Burrows & Mary Whitworth	...	...	12 " "
Samuel Tompson & Mary Dodsley	...	...	30 " "
Richard Howet & Anne Flower	...	...	11 Jan. "
William Harrison & Elizabeth Wilkinson	...	...	13 " "
Henery Haslam & Sarah Briggs	...	...	14 " "
Francis Lee & Jane Serieant	...	...	" " "
John Wagge & Mary Greene	...	...	30 Mar. 1668
Thomas Taylor & Martha Hilton	...	...	2 April "
John Hollingworth gent & Jane Sillamant	...	...	14 " "
Thomas Mableston & Rebecca Norwood	...	...	21 " "
Samuell Barker & Susāna Tomlinson	...	...	25 " "
Henery Spakeman & Elizabeth Clark, vid:	...	...	26 " "
John Briggs & Elizabeth Sumner	...	...	23 May "
William Rawlinson & Dorothy Foothed	...	...	30 " "
John Dore & Mary Duffill	...	...	16 June "
Peter Blyth & Sarah Batty	...	...	7 July "
Thomas Pillins & Susanna Bendbow	...	...	26 " "
Richard Watkinson & Elizabeth Goodall	...	...	29 " "

Edward Hartshorne & Sarah Phipps	...	11 Aug. 1668
James Hare & Mary Johnson (S ^t Nich.)	...	22 Sept. "
Thomas Barnard & Anne Bagguley	...	" " "
William Marshall & Frances Johnson (S ^t Nich.)	... ..	" " "
William Hazard & Mary Leadbeater (S ^t Nich.)	... ..	11 Oct. "
Thomas Nicholson & Elizabeth Fawssitt	...	8 Nov. "
John Dutton & Alice Knight (S ^t Nich.)	...	15 " "
James Ward & Sarah Tompson	...	22 " "
Edward Hicklin & Abigail Eyre	...	4 Feb. "
William White gent & Anne Plant (S ^t Nich.)	... ..	20 " "
William Tollott, Sen. & Abigail Saunders	...	9 Mar. "
William Richardson & Ellenor Walker	...	20 " "
Everat Willis & Elizabeth Stevenson (S ^t Nich.)	... ..	20 April 1669
Thomas Selby & Anne Pilkinton	...	25 " "
John West & Elizabeth Rutter	...	6 May "
Thomas Godfrey & Dorothy Tompson	...	15 " "
Georg: Kinsey & Elizabeth Martin	...	22 " "
James Ball & Anne Morehouse	...	5 June "
William Malham & Mary Pepper	...	6 " "
Edward Boltby & Anne Higden (S ^t Nich.)	...	13 " "
John Whittaker & Xtian Hoe	... ..	17 " "
John Lawton & Susanna Gilborne (S ^t Nich.)	...	5 July "
John Elston & Anne Salmon	... ..	10 " "
Francis Shepherd & Mary Deverill	...	17 " "
William Whitehead & Mary Lee	...	18 Sept. "
John Dunne & Mary Bowne	... ..	21 " "
John Brookes & Anne Gilby	... ..	" " "
William Capendale & Alice Rendall	...	26 " "
Hugh Smith & Mary Grundy	... ..	5 Oct. "
Jonathan Hardy & Mary Slack	...	9 " "
John Shore & Katherine Alsop	...	4 Nov. "
Henery Sherwin, gent. & Jane Whalley	...	22 " "
Richard Burrows & Alice Hudson	...	25 " "
Marchant Simpson & Ruth Turner	...	27 Dec. "

Thomas Cater & Elizabeth Worthington	24 Jan. 1669
Georg Blagg & Margaret Bealy ...	10 Feb. "
Stephen Pickard & Anne Thornton ...	8 Mar. "
William Barton & Mary Hallam ...	4 April 1670
Peter Smith & Margaret Ludlam ...	10 " "
Richard Monke & Anne Hooper ...	18 " "
John Hall & Margaret Hallam ...	19 " "
Richard Righley & Mary Vandibrand ...	23 " "
William Crowder & Esther Howett ...	5 May "
Francis Ludlam & Mary Smith ...	19 June "
John Dickson & Rebecca Radforth ...	23 " "
Joseph Smith & Elizabeth Weston ...	3 July "
Joseph Howet & Elizabeth Bird ...	20 " "
John Hall & Elizabeth Talbot ...	31 " "
William Watson & Kath : Farington ...	25 Aug. "
Isaac Haworth & Mary Hawson ...	12 Sept. "
William Leeson & Anne Musson ...	17 " "
John Coulton & Isabell Gosse ...	9 Oct. "
John Measures & Kath : Towle ...	16 " "
John Glossop & Eliza : Kellham ...	23 " "
John Wood & Mary Green ...	27 " "
John Haffron & Eliza : Harrison ...	" " "
John Roos & Jane Woolfit ...	" " "
William Flinders & Susāna Rawson ...	20 Nov. "
John Dodsley & Mary Granger ...	15 Jan. "
Rich : Feilding & Epham Randa ...	4 Feb. "
James Fleming & Abigail Huthwait ...	18 " "
M ^r Edw : White & M ^{rs} Eliza : Riley ...	2 Mar. "
William Wild & Mary Slater ...	14 May 1671
John Cam & Isabell Fetiplace ...	18 June "
Tho : Howet & Margaret Glover ...	" " "
John Norwood & Catherine Fishooke ...	20 " "
Michael Lee & Elizab : Hardy ...	26 " "
Richard Hall & Ellenour Crichley ...	13 Aug. "
Richard Arnold & Mary Blood ...	30 " "
Thomas Hanson & Catherine Shrigley ...	2 Sept. "
William Brūmit & Mary Cooke ...	17 Oct. "
George Ward & Eliza : James ...	24 " "

John Jay & Dorothee Bee	...	...	16 Nov. 1671
Lancelot Roberts & Mary Shaw	...	...	6 Dec. "
Henry Vincent & Sarah Barkston	...	...	4 Feb. "
Jaspar Deane & Mary Bosworth	...	...	6 " "
William Chadwick & Eliza : Shaw	...	...	10 " "
Henry James & Elizab : Bingham	...	...	15 " "
Nathaniel Barker, Gent : & M ^{rs} Eliza :			

Parker 14 Mar. "

[From this date until the end of the year 1698 the entries are badly written.]

Thomas Wesson & Katherine Shakespeare	...	...	15 April 1672
Samuell Greene & Ann Plummer	...	...	16 " "
George Huit & Jane Hooton	...	...	21 " "
John Cooke & Pirepoint Whitworth	...	...	28 " "
William Adams & Elizabeth Cooper	...	...	5 May "
John Sarisenson & Mary Stafford	...	...	" " "
Thomas Seawell & Elizabeth English	...	...	7 " "
Anthony Farnworth & Ann Flint	...	...	25 June "
John Adleton & Mary Nicholson	...	...	14 July "
Gervase Hallam & Mary Gilman	...	...	4 Aug. "
William Marshall & Ann Hopwood	...	...	6 " "
George Greene & Susannah Wilson	...	...	10 " "
Abraham Wylde & Ann Marshall	...	...	11 " "
John Standley & Mary Blanckley	...	...	1 Sept. "
William Stevenson & Mary Ireland	...	...	11 Nov. "
Thomas Atherne & Anna Chambers	...	...	12 " "
Joseph Kirke & Jane Levers	...	...	15 Dec. "
John Greene & Jane Millington	...	...	25 Jan. "
Thomas Worthington & Ann Stockdale	...	...	6 April 1673
John Heigham & Elizabeth Dutton	...	...	10 " "
William Rollins & Katherine James	...	...	22 " "
John Baldericke & Abigaile Hudson	...	...	3 May "
Thomas Hydefeild & Grace Norbun	...	...	20 " "
Robert Bagguley of West bridgeford & Mary Henson, this p.	...	...	3 June "
John Machin of Gotham & Jane Mabourne, p. St. Nicholas	...	...	3 Aug. "
Thomas Goodwin & Ellin Whitefoote, p.			

St. Nicholas	...	...	31 Aug. 1673
Isack Sharpe & Ellin Bishoppe	...	...	2 Sept. "
James Robinson & Ann Gardis	...	...	28 " "
George Pilkinton & Mary Cooper	...	...	16 Oct. "
John Simpson & Grace Litlefaire	...	...	2 Nov. "
John Trowell & Margret Carr	...	...	30 " "
Thomas Harrison & Elizabeth Peight	...	...	9 Dec. "
John Kinsey & Esther Barkson	...	...	23 " "
Samuell Shepperdson of Cotgrave & Isabell Shipman, this p.	...	...	24 " "
John Saxton & Elizabeth Machin	...	...	14 Jan. "
Henery Marshall of Kirkby & Sarrah Ronalds of Teversall	...	...	7 Feb. "
Richard Greasley & Ann Adams	...	...	9 " "
Robert Brough of South Wingfeild & Ellin Henfrey of Baseforde	...	...	22 " "
John Scattergood & Ruth Eyre	...	...	26 " "
Evington Birch & Mary Ellison	...	...	1 Mar. "
Andrew Aldgate of West Bridgeforde & Rosemund Aldvidge, p. St. Mary	...	...	1 April 1674
Samuell Coulston & Anne Hurrebey	...	...	28 " "
James Clayton of Wansley, co. York (Clarke) & M ^{rs} Katherine Janes of Eperston	...	...	" " "
John Franckland & Mary Howis	...	...	5 May "
George Beeston & Mary Smith	...	...	19 " "
Robbert Carrington & Ann Robberds	...	...	21 " "
William Dusebery of West bridgeford & Katherine Ireland, this p.	...	...	23 May "
John Warriner & Anne Dusebery of West Bridgeforde	...	...	30 " "
Henery Cocks & Elizabeth Harlow	...	...	18 July "
John Coe, this p. & Ann Grocock of Lowdam	...	...	27 Sept. "
John Wood of Radforde & Elizabeth Webster of Duffeild, co. Derby	...	...	7 Nov. "
John White of Newarke uppon y ^e Trent, Gent. & M ^{rs} Elizabeth Leake of Eperston	...	...	13 Dec. "

William Greene of Laxton & Anne Dods- ley, this p.	12 Jan. 1674
John Astee & Issabell Asson	21 " "
John Waldrum of Langer, Gent. & M ^{rs} Mary Innocent	" " "
John Severns of Sutton in Ashfeild & Katherine Towndroe of Papplewicke...	13 Feb. "
Francis Bocke of Woollerton & Alice Rogers, this p.	16 " "
Frauncis Eldershaw, p. St. Mary & Mary Flower, this p.	2 [? Mar.] "
John Cockin, p. St. Mary & Sarrah Grant, p. St. Peter	15 April 1675
Samuell Wright, p. St. Mary & Susannah Gregorye this p.	4 May "
John Rindgley of Lenton & Rebeckah Nichols, this p.	3 June "
Thomas Wesson & Mary Marshall	29 Aug. "
Nathaniell Willett of Duffield, co. Derby (Gent) & Sarrah Stoakes, p. St. Mary	17 Sept. "
William Cooper & Elizabeth Rudding	5 Oct. "
Samuell Grocock of Barketon, co. Leices- ter & Elizabeth Rossill, this p.	9 " "
James Pearson & M ^{rs} Issabell Langton	17 " "
Samuell Sleigh & Issabell Rhoades, both p. St. Nicholas	" " "
Thomas Henson & Martha Chambers, both p. St. Nicholas	25 Nov. "
Walter Garrington & M ^{rs} Hester Bennett, both of Edwinstow	6 Jan. "
Charles Hincer & Mary Barker, both of Arnold	8 " "
Nicholas Burnham & Sarrah Carrington of Lamley	9 " "
Thomas Dickinson & Anne Jackson	14 " "
Robert Dawson & Mary Barnes	16 " "
George Strelley of Collick & Sarah Wat- son, p. St. Nicholas	23 " "

John Godfrey, this p. & Mary Surgue of Eperston	30 Jan. 1675
William Rooe & Mary Baggott ...	2 April 1676
George Brookehead of Lowdham & Dorcas Hill, this p.	4 " "
Thomas Wells & Anne Mellors ...	6 " "
John Robinson & Ellin White of over- broughton	8 " "
Richard Dodsley & Abigaile Willowses ...	27 " "
Tymothy Richards of Watnall & Elizabeth Nuttall of Guilt Lane, p. Greasley ...	29 " "
John Phillipps & Anne Peverill ...	" " "
Humphrey Seiles & Mary Coldwell ...	21 May "
Richard Saniacor & Elizabeth Needham	28 " "
Tho: Henson & Jane Cope [<i>or</i> Coxe] ...	7 June "
John Fawcitt & Mary Wesson	10 " "
Edward Hammons & Margrett Birchinalls, both of Papleweeke	17 " "
Edward Rawson & Elizabeth Thrumpton	20 " "
Joseph Watson of Mansfeild & Rachell Sparrow of Kirkby, p. Sutton in Ashfeild	4 July "
Abraham Senior of Mansfeild & Mary Jackson of Bolsover, co. Derby ...	11 " "
Joseph Smalley of Gedling & Mary Taylor of Stoake-bardolph, p. Gedling ...	15 " "
William English & Mary Topley ...	6 Aug. "
Henery Trivett & Mary Hazzerd ...	17 " "
Thomas Hardy of Ratliffe uppon Trent & Elizabeth Buxton of Packington, co. Leicester	2 Sept. "
William White & Mary Wright of Willowbey	27 " "
Thomas Roebey of Castle Dunington, co. Leicester & Ann Abbott, p. St. Nicholas	8 Oct. "
John Leeson & Alice Awsuppe	18 " "
William Foster & Anne Greene ...	15 Nov. "
Thomas Grimsditch of Grimsditch, co.	

Chester, Gent. & M ^{rs} Sarrah Nixe ...	15 Nov. 1676
Robert King of Collick & Margrett Redferne	26 „ „
Mathew Kettleby of Cropwell bishoppe & Mary Bradley of Bingham ...	27 „ „
Samuell Wright & Emmatt Merian ...	2 Dec. „
William Lambe of Arnold & Dorrothy Prime of Darley, co. Derby ...	3 „ „
John Woolmore & Ann Flinders ...	22 „ „
M ^r Oliver Brunsill & M ^{rs} Mary Bale, d. of St John Bale (deceased) ...	6 Jan. „
John Johnson of Bingham & Anne Rob- binson of Clifton, Notts. ...	27 „ „
John Bradfeild & Elizabeth Higdon ...	4 Feb. „
George Whittecar & Hannah Pettye ...	10 „ „
Samuell Woolley of Codner, co. Derby & Abigaile Pineger of Kirkby in Ash- feild, Notts. ...	15 „ „
Godfrey Steevenson & Ann Burnham, both of Lamley ...	3 Mar. „
William Burrowes & Esther Farrington...	22 April 1677
William Phillippis of Wilforde & Ellin Vincent of Bradmore ...	26 „ „
John Jordan of Broughton Sulley & Mary Clarke of Codgrave ...	28 „ „
William Fillingham & Anne Dallewatter	1 May „
John Bookett & Susannah Nicholson ...	4 „ „
Samuell Bennett & Margret Elnor ...	8 „ „
John Awdes & Mary Dore ...	„ „ „
Thomas Guy & Issabell Sherwin ...	14 „ „
Richard Wilson & Katherine Steevenson	12 June „
John Kirke of Kimberley & Hannah Kitching, p. St. Nicholas ...	17 „ „
Wright Foster & Ann Ward of Eperston	21 „ „
William Marshall of Bradmore & Ellin Eldershaw of Keyworth ...	5 Aug. „
Henery Barker & Elizabeth Ward ...	„ „ „
William Foxe & Sarrah Hall ...	25 „ „
John Wheightman & Sarrah Barresforde	

of Selston	...	...	...	1 Sept. 1677
Henery Smith & Marye Gilbert	...	...	...	25 " "
John Burrowes & Dorrothy Bagguley	...	...	...	8 Nov. "
George Stoakes & Ann Sills	...	...	...	11 " "
Robert Calverley & Elizabeth Bosworth...	...	...	...	" " "
Joseph Case of Flintom & Elizabeth Oliver	...	...	...
of East Bridgeforde	...	...	...	12 " "
William Hoult & Mary Henson	...	...	...	9 Dec. "
Henery Dunn & Ann Fawcitt	...	...	...	21 " "
Symon Radgate of Nuthall & Elizabeth	...	...	...
Holmes, this p.	...	...	...	6 Jan. "
William Smith of Bunney & Elizabeth	...	...	...
Costing	...	...	...	13 " "
John Meassom & Elizabeth Banks	...	...	...	" " "
Joseph Hall & Jane Newcombe	...	...	...	17 " "
Edward Hallam of Attenborrow & Anne	...	...	...
Chamberlaine of Beeston	...	...	...	28 " "
John Houghton & Elizabeth Silvester of	...	...	...
Rufforth	...	...	...	21 Feb. "
William Cheatley of Loughborrow, co.	...	...	...
Leicester & Mary Webster of Rad-	...	...	...
ford	...	...	...	26 " "
Thomas Butcher alias Cripwell & Anne	...	...	...
Roebuck of Barton	...	...	...	23 Mar. "
Samuell Hall of Plumtree & Hannah	...	...	...
Welch, this p.	...	...	...	2 April 1678
John Cambe & Anne Bullocke	...	...	...	8 " "
Robert Cordin & Elizabeth Harlow	...	...	...	" " "
William Greene & Issabell Greene	...	...	...	9 " "
George Bell and Mary Taylor	...	...	...	19 May "
Joseph Newton & Hannah Porter	...	...	...	5 June "
Paule Sandby & Mary Theacer	...	...	...	11 " "
Symon Starkey, Gent. & Sarrah Lovett	...	...	...	13 " "
Abraham Moreley & Dorrothy Gouldring	...	...	...	23 " "
George Hutchinson & Mary Gorse	...	...	...	29 " "
Edward Mellor & Dorrothy Hunt	...	...	...	23 July "
Robert Atkinson & Martha Crich	...	...	...	27 " "
George Dodd & Elizabeth Leefe	...	...	...	30 " "

Thomas Dring & Mary Coullton	...	23 Sept. 1678
George Turpin & Jane Hawson of Clipston	...	2 Oct. "
John Hoult & Sarrah Else	...	9 " "
John Gelstrobe & Mary Clark, both of Selston	...	9 Nov. "
Joseph Steevenson & Elizabeth Greene	...	10 " "
James Tatlow & Mary Standley	...	12 " "
Henry Hall & Elizabeth Hall	...	1 Dec. "
John Moore & Anne Foster of Gunolston	...	7 " "
Thomas Keyworth & Mary Woodward of Gedling	...	14 " "
John Gregory of Shipley, p. Heanor & Hannah Swift, of Carlton, p. Gedling	...	18 " "
Henery Ammery of Bulsover & Anne Garton of Mansfeild	...	23 " "
Joseph Marshall of Beeston & Tabbitha Phillipps	...	2 Jan. "
Robert Marston & Elizabeth Dallewater	...	18 " "
Francis Kirkby & Anne Greaves	...	26 " "
John Hopkinson of East Stoake & Martha Pirepoint	...	17 Feb. "
Robert Clay of Paulterton & Anne Badger	...	25 " "
Thomas Daft of Hicklin & Alice Hum- berston of Plumtree	...	29 Mar. 1679
Samuell Chamberlane of East Leake & Mary Smith of Goatham	...	19 April "
Robert Walker of Burton upon y ^e Trent & Elinor Banister this p.	...	22 " "
Thomas Barker of Gedlin & Mary Shaw	...	1 May "
John Haddon, Jun ^r & Ruth Harrison	...	" " "
John Goodall & Elizabeth Garner	...	4 " "
John Wells & Mary Bestwicke	...	8 " "
John Cutler of Staunton Harrold of Bree- don, co. Leicester & Prudence Hems- ley of Gotham	...	20 " "
Robert Beeston & Mary Wilkinson of Calverton	...	9 June "
Thomas Crossley & Mary Brownlow	...	6 July "

Thomas Searsee & Ellin Goode of Mansfeld	17 July 1679
John Glossope & Margery Breedon ...	27 " "
William Nicholson & Mary Mellor ...	5 Aug. "
Thomas Braunson of Anston & Anne Dodsley of Thorrowton ...	22 " "
Mathew Wycombe of Shelford & Mary Awwood ...	7 Sept. "
John Hewen & Mary Jackson ...	20 " "
John Sulley & Sarrah Marshall...	7 Oct. "
M ^r Charles Mitchell of Shepshead, co. Leicester & Mistris Anne Jackson of Burton, Notts. ...	14 " "
John Sturrland & Sarrah Eare ...	25 Nov. "
William Crowder & Mary Adleton ...	29 " "
Palleman Ireland & Ellinor Couleshaw ...	11 Dec. "
Christopher Wilson of East Stoake & Joane Thornton of Carcoulston ...	9 Jan. "
Edward Agcerigg & Anne Sutberry ...	12 " "
John Metcalfe & Bridgett Lawrow ...	13 " "
Samuell Bestwicke & Elizabeth Allen ...	14 " "
Daniel Boreley & Elizabeth Ashmore ...	" " "
William Jackson of Elson, Gent. & M ^{rs} Hannah Whitehead ...	15 " "
Mathew Booker & Mary Pickard ...	17 " "
John English & Mary Redley ...	" " "
William Waynd & Martha Newcombe ...	12 Feb. "
Laurence Smalley of Streley & Ann Shep- perd of Stoake barrdolph p. Gedling	17 " "
Thomas Cooper of Calverton & Lydia Tow	25 Mar. 1680
Robert Marston & Mary Fishwick ...	20 April "
Thomas Burrowes & Sarrah Freckingham	" " "
Johnathan Awdes & Mary Egginton ...	1 May "
Nicholas Taylor & Sarrah Clarke ...	6 June "
Thomas More & Elizabeth Worthington	9 " "
Samuell Burrowes & Mary Nixon of Arnold	16 " "
Samuell Davis & Elizabeth Neale ...	19 " "
John Gorse & Issabell English ...	25 July "
Robert White of Radforde & Mary Nor-	

well, p. St. Nicholas	...	...	25 July 1680
William Dennis & Abigaile Lambert	...	...	28 „ „
John Page & Rebeckah Clarke	...	...	8 Aug. „
John Hill of Baseford & Alice Billett, p.			
St. Nicholas	...	...	10 „ „
John Fisher of Stapleford & Katherine			
Taylor of Chilwell	...	...	5 Sept. „
Thomas Richards, p. St. Nicholas & Eliza-			
beth Norwell of Snenton	...	...	12 „ „
Thomas Crosse & Anne Lym	...	...	21 „ „
Peter Maddock of Manchester, Gent. &			
M ^{rs} Elizabeth Clarke p. St. Nicholas	...	...	23 „ „
William Strong of Olferson, co. Derby &			
Alice Abbott of Hemington, co.			
Leicester	...	...	10 Oct. „
Simeon Glassope & Anne Chandler	...	...	24 „ „
William Dea of Lowdham & Elizabeth			
Foster of Cotgrave	...	...	13 Nov. „
John Orme & Elizabeth Deane	...	...	23 Jan. „
Georg Shepperd & Mary Nodder	...	...	30 „ „
Bryan Sharpe & Katherine Fearebrother...	...	...	10 Feb. „
Joseph Morewood in y ^e County of Derby,			
Gent. & M ^{rs} Ann Thornton, this p.	...	...	17 „ „
George Lawson & Mary Holmes	...	...	10 April 1681
Thomas Marsh & Margrett Boulton	...	...	11 „ „
John White & Margret White of Whatton,			
Notts.	...	...	16 „ „
Samuell Greene & Issabell Roper	...	...	2 June „
William Whitefoote & Sarrah Wilkinson	...	...	„ „ „
George Greene & Mary Twigg	...	...	26 „ „
John Peake, Gent. & Hannah Eyre	...	...	24 July „
William Kemp of Woodborrow & Hannah			
Leadbeater of Arnold	...	...	6 Aug. „
Samuel Halford of Newhouse, co. Leicester,			
Gent. & Elizabeth Needham, this p.	...	...	1 Sept. „
William Deabell of Wilforde & Elizabeth			
Barker this p.	...	...	15 „ „
Henery Sulley of Arnold & Anne Peck of			
NOTES.—III.			1

Carlton	24 Sept. 1681
Henery Nicholson & Ciceley Wilkinson ...	13 Oct. „
Thomas Smith of Worsope & Mary Kirkby, this p.	24 Nov. „
M ^r Thomas Smith & Fortune Collin ...	27 Feb. „
Gervase Coulton of Clifton & Phebe Smith of Radford	„ „ „
Thomas Salmon & Elizabeth Low ...	22 Mar. „
George Firzby & Sarrah Patchett ...	23 April 1682
Thomas Pate & Margery Harrison ...	„ „ „
Frauncis Hawkins & Elizabeth Jerrum ...	24 „ „
Roger Hunt & Mabell Shepperd ...	25 „ „
Tymothy Evett & Rebeckah Thornton ...	13 June „
John Radforde & Alice Nottingham ...	2 July „
Cordall Storrs of Sutton uppon Lound, Notts. & Anne Header of Blyth, Notts.	6 „ „
Thomas Mettham & Elizabeth Coe ...	23 „ „
Robert Markland, Gent. & M ^{rs} Mary Parker	5 Aug. „
William Siddon of Linbey, Minister & M ^{rs} Sarah Fretwell	6 Oct. „
John Middleton of Braunson, co. Leicester & Mary Marshall of Langer ...	10 „ „
Charles Musson & Abigaile Scratchherd of Bilstrope	14 „ „
Richard Sympson & Mary May of Broughton	16 „ „
Josiah Ellis & Sarah Drecut	21 Nov. „
William Fishweeke & Mary Chambers ...	26 „ „
William Orme & Hannah Smith ...	7 Dec. „
Gregory Willowmett of Bunev & Mary Richards	13 „ „
William Hart of Broughton Sullney & Elizabeth Hemsley of Willowbey ...	23 „ „
William Bosworth & Mary Welch of Wil- lowbey	30 „ „
John Duckmenton of Skeggbey & Mary Redgate	15 Jan. „
William Clarke & Hannah Lambert ...	20 „ „

Richard Smith (Gent) & M ^{rs} [blank] Metheringham	27 Jan. 1682
Joseph Harrison & Anne Dodsley ...	3 Feb. „
Joseph Smalley of Stoake Bardolph, p. Gedling & Anne Marsh of Horringham	17 Mar. „
George Kelke of Aston, co. Yorke & Eliza- beth Johnson, this p.	28 „ 1683
Thomas Mee, p. St. Peter, Derby & Kath- erine Fillingham p. St. Michael, Sut- ton Bunington	3 April „
John Goodburne & Joyce Man of Cropwell butler, p. Tithbey	7 „ „
Joshuah Typson & Dorrothy Bingham ...	12 „ „
<i>[The last four entries, very badly written, are repeated on the following page.]</i>	
Willowby Smith & Elizabeth Granger ...	30 „ „
George Shelton of Arnold & Elizabeth Clarke of Mansfeild	12 May „
Edward Barrett of Eperston & Elizabeth Rose of Horringham	„ „ „
John Smith of Rowston & Jane Cleever...	„ „ „
Thomas Knutton & Elizabeth Wilkinson	9 June „
Hugh Lambe & Anne Greaves of Awson	16 „ „
Joshuah Robinson & Anne Anthony ...	14 Aug. „
John Smith & Katherine Gold	15 „ „
Thomas Wright & Mary James of Watnall, p. Greasley	18 „ „
George Browne & Anne Greene of Saxen- dale, p. Shelforde	26 „ „
Samuell Burrowes & Bridgett Johnson ...	8 Sept. „
Thomas Dobb of Eakrin & Mary Hart of Blackwell, co. Derby	21 „ „
Edward Mirrill & Anne Wilson of Nor- menton of y ^e Sore	6 Oct. „
Edward Jackson & Elizabeth Newcombe	7 „ „
Thomas Crossley & Elizabeth Hilton ...	21 „ „
Thomas Greaves of Conton & Amie Wal- ker, this p.	25 „ „

Thomas Abbott & Mary Drewitt	11 Nov. 1683
William Spencer of Snenton & Margrett Taylor of y ^e Brewhouse Yard	12 " "
William Coe & Elizabeth Heath	23 " "
John Aarcher of Thornak Wood, p. Ged- ling & Frances Stone of Hucknall Torquitt	24 " "
Johnathan Myatt of Derby & Martha Leeson	13 Jan. "
John Petty & M ^{rs} Susannah Thorlebey ...	17 " "
Thomas Upton of Whatton & Mary Handley	19 " "
Simmeon Ash & Sarrah Dardin	26 " "
M ^r Elisha Barker & M ^{rs} Mary Perry ...	7 Feb. "
Robert Don of West Hallem & Elizabeth Marryett of Teversall	11 " "
Edward Wright & Anne Slatter	16 " "
William East of Gunthorpe & Katherine Martin of Newton	23 " "
Joseph Ufton of Swanick, p. Ofreton, co. Derby & Anne Burrowes, this p. ...	4 Mar. "
George White & Theodocia Johnson of Bingham	15 " "
Georg Bush & Mary Bestick of Calverton	14 April 1684
Robert Droyden & Anne Sannsom	20 " "
Jonah Gee & Elizabeth Northidge	23 " "
William Wetherill of Rippon, co. York & Dorothy Woodward of Barton	24 " "
Georg Harrison of Goatham & Mary Hall of Barton	1 May "
John Barrow & Anne Lee	1 June "
John Coxe of Linbey & Hannah Wilkinson	10 " "
Henery Boote & Elizabeth Sharp of Barton	21 " "
Robert Egginton & Elizabeth Gardner ...	3 July "
Ralph Thurman of Broughton Sulley & Ann Hutchinson	12 " "
George Marvell & Ann Owen	22 " "
Joseph Alvey & Mary Curtnall of Cropwell	

Butler	22 July 1684
William Boare of Skeggbey & Ann Hand- ley of Mansfeild	" " "
Thomas Masters & Issabell Hare of Wil- forde	28 " "
Georg Wright & Joane Holland of Clifton	" " "
Samuell Bennett & Mary Carleffe of Nor- manton of Sore	19 Oct. "
John Flint of Felley, p. Ansley & Eliza- beth Clarke	25 " "
Robert Harvey & Elizabeth Hitchburne of Teversall	27 " "
Thomas Whitlock & Alice Wright ...	2 Nov. "
Francis Armstrong & Mary Greaves ...	6 " "
Thomas Rose & Anney Ecorey of Newarke	8 " "
Richard Swayne of Snenton & Sarah Shaw of Calverton	17 " "
John Hall of Thrumpton & Mary Dickin- son of Barton	27 " "
John James & Elizabeth Chadwick ...	28 " "
Richard Daft & Isabell Couleshaw of Hicklin	29 " "
James Hornebuckle & Thamer Hakeshaw	5 Dec. "
Richard Moore of Derby & Elizabeth Brightman	8 " "
Robert Clarke & Ruth Hill of Mansfeild	16 " "
Joseph Smith & Elizabeth Wright of Bingham	14 Feb. "
Isaac Burley & Anne Bayley	17 " "
Joseph Shepperd & Katherine Ryley ...	1 Mar. "
Richard Strut of [blank] & Dorrothy [blank]	7 " "
Robert Geale of Arnold & Mary Baggshaw	18 April 1685
Thomas Wilson of Melton Mowbray & Hannah Armstrong	25 " "
Francis Mewitt of Lenton & Mary Lee ...	27 " "
William Greene of Lenton & Issabell Brammer	17 May "

John Hardmeat of Ruddington & Elizabeth Watson of Long Eaton	...	2 June 1685
William Crossley & Anne Cooke	...	17 " "
Hugh Armestone & Mary Ellis	...	21 " "
William Marsh & Ann Smalley of Stoake Bardolph, p. Gedling	... ..	25 " "
M ^r Arrundell Blunt & M ^{rs} Elizabeth Barker		25 July "
John Moreley & Margery Sanda of Codgrave	... ..	" " "
James Attenborrow & Dorcas Clay	...	2 Aug. "
Andrew Wells & Dorrothy Smalley	...	3 Sept. "
Robert Allcock, Sen. & Anne Hoe	...	17 " "
Thomas Virchinall & Grace Harrison of Mansfeild	... ..	21 " "
John Turpin of Horsley, co. Derby & Elizabeth James of Baseford	...	6 Oct. "
John Henson of Widdmerpoole & Elizabeth Leeson of Bassingfeild	...	17 " "
William Elson of Epperston & Mary Riccards	... ..	7 Nov. "
John Smith of Newton, p. Shelforde & Issabell Wilcock of Tythby	...	15 " "
William Stubbs & Anne Selby	...	26 " "
Ralph Varney & Issabell Ball	... ..	28 " "
Thomas Castle of Newarke & Anne Lambert		20 Jan. "
Samuel Hutchinson of Shelforde & Sarrah Dodsley	... ..	13 Feb. "
Joshuah Jamson of Lowdham & Jane Blatherwick of Bulcoate, p. Burton	...	23 " "
Richard Lee of Kirkby Woodhouse & Mary Oldfeild of Sutton in Ashfeild	...	24 " "
William Higgdén & Mary Theacor	...	28 " "
Isaac Hoyle & Mary Clarke of Beeston	...	6 Mar. "
Benjamin Ironmunger & Mary Hall of Spondon, co. Derby	... ..	6 April 1686
John Pearson & Abigale Dunitcliffe	...	11 " "
John Moreley & Ann White	...	" " "
Joseph Brookes of Hucknall Torquitt &		

Elizabeth Alken were Maryed y^e 10th
of Aprill but not sett downe in its
right place.

Edward Heyfeild & Mary Péake of Nor- menton of y ^e Soare	17 April 1686
William Hemsley & Mary Blownt of Nor- menton of y ^e Soare	24 " "
William Richerdson of Duckmenton, co. Derby, & Mary Patchett	6 May "
Richard Noble & Mary Owen	8 " "
Thomas Spencer of Cossall & Ellin Will- mett	30 " "
Henery Bell & Mary Brammer	6 June "
William Whitby & Grace Hutchinson of Ratliffe of y ^e Trent	3 July "
Theophillus Mayes of Edwalton & Sarrah Walker	9 Oct. "
William Callodine of Smalley, co. Derby & Mary Kirk of Carlton, p. Gedling	30 " "
Joshuah Carrington & Ann Towe	4 Nov. "
Theophillus Newham & Elizabeth Cooper	11 " "
Joseph Hoe & Mary Pomefrett	23 " "
John Smith of Aslockton, p. Whatton & Ann Smith of Ratliffe of y ^e Trent	27 " "
John Hall & Mary Kirke of Streley	25 Dec. "
Thomas Pearson of Chilwell & Elizabeth Mayfeild of Eperston	30 " "
Joseph Smith & Mary Mayfeild	18 Jan. "
Gregory Melton & Elizabeth Fells	4 Feb. ,
William Eaton of Goatham & Mary Wood- end of Barton	5 " "
Samuel Chamberlane of Leake & Mary Nixon	2 Mar. "
William Harvey & Mary Chappell	13 " "
William Steevenson & Elizabeth Belforde	5 April 1687
Abraham Ash & Joane Ropper	6 " "
Thomas Beeson of Langger & Sarrah Smith of Bingham	23 " "

John Stringger & Sarrah Linnecar	...	18 May 1687
John Fish & Anne Greene	... ..	29 " "
John Eggleton in Wood Street Parrish in y ^e Citty of London & Mary Smith, this p. ... ..	...	28 June "
George Sudberry of Muskham & Katherine Clarke ... ..	...	6 July "
Thomas Musson & Elizabeth Walker	...	31 " "
Henery Chadburne of Bramcoate & Jane Bluntstone of Saniacor ... ..	...	13 Aug. "
William Woodlock, p. St. Martin, Lincoln & Abigaile Grundy ... ..	...	16 " "
Gregory Burrowes & Mary Hunt	...	22 Sept. "
Henery Cox of Bramcoate & Elizabeth Day of Kinoulton ... ..	...	28 " "
Aaron Griffett & Hannah Wilson of Teversall ... ..	...	11 Oct. "
John Shippley & Elizabeth White	...	16 " "
Mathew Booker & Elizabeth Smith	...	18 " "
Samuell Need & Dorrothy Warren of Arnold ... ..	...	22 " "
John Glover of Castle Dunington, co. Leicester & Mary Stockley of Barton	...	29 " "
Gilbert Clarke & Anne Jarman of Clifton	...	" " "
Richard Heaywood of Barton, p. Clifton & Anne Johnson of Clifton ... ..	...	12 Nov. "
Francis Sims & Elizabeth Cooke of Mans- feild ... ..	...	22 Dec. "
Francis Chadburne & Sarrah Buck of Woollerton ... ..	...	31 " "
John Gadsbey of Bramcoate & Mary Chadburne ... ..	...	21 Jan. "
M ^r Samuell Crompton & M ^{rs} Anne Lydall	...	2 Feb. "
Frauncis Caunt & Fortune Marshall of Saxondale, p. Shelforde ... ..	...	4 " "
Everett Steevenson of Rempston & Anne Vincent of Bradmore ... ..	...	10 " "
William Gunthorpe & Sarrah Bilbey of		

Mansfeild	27 Feb. 1687
Thomas Towle of Bramcoate & Hannah	
Martin of Trowell	6 Mar. „
Nicholas Bramley & Ann North ...	28 „ 1688
William Turner of Bulwell & Elizabeth	
Hutchinson of Calverton	2 June „
Hezekiah Radforde & Emmot Saxton of	
Kirkby in Ashfeild	7 „ „
Richard Gee of East Stoake & Mary	
Sparrow of Kirkby in Ashfeild ...	9 „ „
James Hartshorn & Katherine Fisher of	
Elson	16 „ „
Joseph Spyebey & Mary Mington of Bingham	„ „ „
Richard Hine & Elizabeth Pratt ...	26 „ „
Richard Andrews of Ashby Dallzouch, co.	
Leicester, Joyner, & Mary Fillingham,	
this p.	8 July „
William Kirkham of Scarrinton, Notts. &	
Mary Shepperdson of Codner, co.	
Derby	21 „ „
Joseph Downes & Ann Dunn	12 Aug. „
Thomas Fletcher & Elizabeth Lymman of	
Gunthorpe, p. Lowdham	18 „ „
Daniell Alcock & Ann Mabbott ...	28 „ „
John Windser of Leieister & Elizabeth	
Tutin, this p.	29 Oct. „
William Robinson & Mary Richards of	
Codgrave	1 Dec. „
John Ketton of Mansfeild, Tanner, &	
Elizabeth Wilson of Pentrige, co.	
Derby	1 Jan. „
Hamleton Buxton of Bunney & Grace	
Holee	17 „ „
Aaron Morley of Tybshall, co. Derby &	
Frances Willowes of Mansfeild Wood-	
howse	20 „ „
William Martin & Alice Stoakes of Gedling	10 Feb. „
Samuell Knutton of Roulston & Bathshuah	

Wilkinson, this p.	5 Mar. 1688
Joseph Stubbins of Calverton & Mary Sturtevant of Arnold	6 April 1689
John Baker & Anne Pilkinton	7 " "
James Richardson & Martha Coates	8 " "
Benjamin Lire & Mary Barton	9 " "
Thomas Burden & Mary Jepson	23 " "
John Owen & Ellen Godwin	19 May "
William Hall & Elizabeth Moody of Newark	6 June "
Ralph Goodhead & Anne Barton	1 Sept. "
Francis Sumner & Mary Bagulay	15 " "
M ^r John Hoe & M ^{rs} Anne Benet	17 Oct. "
William Wilson & Margaret Cousins	27 " "
Thomas Burley & Anne Rigg [<i>no date entered.</i>]	
Thomas Ward & Grace Moor of Bullwell	27 Dec. "
Robert Hough of Averham & Frances Swift of Rollston	6 Feb. "
William Hickton & Dorothy Heath	19 Jan. "
William Elston & Jane Houghton of Newark	27 Feb. "
Henry Davis & Elisabeth Godbere	2 Mar. "
John Unwin & Mary Waynewright	18 Oct. 1690
George Oldfeild of Litton, co. Derby & Martha James of Watnall	8 Nov. "
George Marrett & Elizabeth Marret of Hawksworth	13 Dec. "
John Couleshaw of Hicklin & Jane Wood	30 " "
Edward Bayley & Mary Buxton	2 Feb. "
Thomas Abinshaw of Ashbey Dalleyzouch & Allice Ouldershaw of Attenborrow	5 " "
Thomas Formery & Mary Peight	7 April 1691
Robert Ellis & Ellin Hartshorne	19 " "
Anthony Bennett & Elizabeth Riccards of Grandeby	13 June "
John Hardy & Alice Hallsworth	14 " "
John Heimus & Sarrah Gardner	23 " "
John Ellis & Elizabeth Jackson	30 July "

Thomas Fetherston & Mary Lawrence	...	15 Aug. 1691
John Elliott & Alice Tayler	... ..	22 " "
Roher Wilson & Elizabeth Pearson	... ..	29 " "
John Harrisson & Elizabeth Boole	... ..	24 Sept. "
John Allen & Elizabeth Marshall of Bullwell	... ..	" " "
John Peach of Ashburne & Phebe Chapman, this p.	... ..	29 " "
John Midleton & Elizabeth [blank] of y ^e Lodge of Woulds	... ..	8 Oct. "
John Towle of Sheffield, Cutler, & Mary Lambe of Mansfeild	... ..	9 Dec. "
Francis Ball of Woodhouse, p. Horsley, co. Derby & Elizabeth Houghton, this p.	... ..	19 April 1692
Richard Wesson & Rosamund Hancock, "not sett downe in itt's right place"	... ..	7 " "
John Elston of Beesthorpe & Mary Stocks	... ..	26 May "
John Smith & Ann Russill [26 altered to]	... ..	29 " "
James Foster & Mary Tisdale	... ..	16 June "
John Greene & Sarrah Rudd	... ..	26 " "
Robert Knight of Collick & Dorrothy Godfrey	... ..	10 Aug. "
John Hilton & Anne Peacock of Warsope, Notts.	... ..	21 Sept. "
Thomas Cooke & Mary Pearson of Chilwell, p. Attenborrow, Notts.	... ..	27 " "
Beniamin Cooke of Warsope & Mary Ashley of Mansfeild, Notts.	... ..	14 Oct. "
Joseph Walker & Ann Twigg	... ..	26 Nov. "
John Clark & Mary Horsley	... ..	28 Dec. "
[A blank space here.]		
John Howett of Codgrave & Mary Cliffe of Wimeswould	... ..	14 Jan. "
Henry Richards of Bridgford of y ^e Hill, Notts., Ironmonger, & Sarrah Caunt	... ..	11 Feb. "
John Deane & Ann Castledine of Marnham	... ..	10 May 1693
Thomas Gregory of Packinton, co. Derby & Mary Hood of Nottingham	... ..	15 " "

Richard Allen & Margrett Ellis	...	2 July 1693
John Asley of Netherton, co. Yorke & Elizabeth Wright of Mansfeild, Notts.	18	" "
Abraham Colier of Radforde & Ann Cutler, this p.	21	Sept. "
Thomas Piddock of Ashbeydallezouch, co. Derby (Gent.) & M ^{rs} Mary Smart, this p.	24	Oct. "
Peter Pearson & Mary Goodall, both this p.	29	" "
Richard Wilson of Scarrinton, p. Orston & Mary Henson of Ratliffe uppon Trent	16	Nov. "
William Hutchinson & Sarrah Greasley...	26	Dec. "
Samuell Parnham & Elizabeth Bennett of Grandby, Notts.	27	Jan. "
Daniell Typson & Elizabeth Hoyes of Newark uppon Trent	2	Mar. "
Gabriell Hebb of Keyworth, Notts. & Isabella Sutton of y ^e Towne & County of y ^e Towne of Nottingham ...	22	May 1694
William Hoes & Elizabeth Hather of Bridgeford oth Hill, Notts. ...	29	" "
Charles Draineield (Gent.) & M ^{rs} Rebeckah Cumberland of Newarke uppon Trent, Notts.	17	July "
John Collin (Gent.) & M ^{rs} Mary Langford	4	Sept. "
John Smith & Ruth Drewry	17	" "
John Riccards (Gent.) & M ^{rs} Anne Clay	2	Oct. "
Joseph Meades of Trowell, Notts. & Anne Deane, this p.	6	" "
John Thorpe (Gent.) & M ^{rs} Elizabeth Smalley, w.	4	Nov. "
Samuell Hudson & Anne Godbone of Bilstrope, Notts.	13	Jan. "
Thomas Hees of Prestwould, co. Leicester & Anne Noble, this p.	2	April 1695
Samuell Sleigh & Anne Droyden	4	" "
Thomas Doncaster & Julian Whittecar ...	"	" "

Francis Staples & Mary Fells ...	...	28 April 1695
Thomas Wurrell & Emmett Hickton ...	...	30 June "
George Raynor of Shelford (Grasier) & Ellin Norman ...	...	13 July "
John Lowne of Aston & Mary Swindell of Weston, co. Derby ...	...	" " "
Thomas Padley & Elizabeth Wright ...	...	18 " "
Thomas Hayes of Sutton Bunington & Anne Searson ...	...	21 Sept. "
John Champion & Ellen Bowre ...	...	1 Oct. "
Gervase Copley of Clipston, Notts. & Elizabeth Stapleton ...	...	11 Nov. "
John Sheldon & Constance Lockar of Wesson upon Trent ...	...	12 " "
John Dunn & Mary Mayfeild ...	...	4 Feb. "
John Chesteren of Beestrop, p. Cownton & Sarah Brandrith of Sutton in Ash- feild ...	...	24 " "
Robert Spenccliffe & Anne Anderson ...	...	26 April 1696
Thomas Nicholson & Mary Chatterton ...	...	" " "
John Smith & Mary Kirkby of y ^e Brew- howse Yard ...	...	14 May "
John Wood & Lydiah Hoerobbin ...	...	" " "
Richard Peale, p. St. Peter, Derby, & Hannah Rowson, this p. ...	...	2 June "
William Cannor & Elizabeth Platts ...	...	29 " "
John Unwin & Dorrothy Ball ...	...	1 Sept. "
Robert Wood of Ashton, co. Derby & Abiaill Richards, of this Towne ...	...	5 Oct. "
William Peight of Widdmerpoole, Notts. & Hannah Geale of Gedling ...	...	25 " "
William Theacor & Elizabeth Braddow ...	...	1 Nov. "
Charles Lodge of Mansfeild, Notts. & Elizabeth Worilow of Derby ...	...	6 " "
Edward Rowce & Hannah Dodsley ...	...	26 " "
Lenord Wilson & Mary Twibell of Rufford, Notts. ...	...	28 Feb. "
Samuell Cockeram, p. Allhallowes, Derby,		

& Anne Leeson, this p. ...	9 Mar. 1696
Mathew Simmons & Anne Greene ...	11 April 1697
William Walkden & Hannah Pepper ...	1 May "
Edward Crossland & Anne Dessick ...	1 June "
Thomas Swinshow of Carcoulston, Notts. & Elizabeth Broad of Burton Jorse...	4 July "
Hearsey Richardson & Sarah Kirke, both of Owthorpe ...	31 " "
Thomas Lord of Worksop, Notts. & Pru- dence Lowe of [illegible], co. Derby	5 Aug. "
Daniel Lister & Mary Law of Mansfeild, Notts. ...	23 " "
William Williamson & Sarrah Chamberlaine	9 Oct. "
Thomas Adcock & Hannah Pine ...	21 " "
Joseph Kirke & Elizabeth Perrey ...	16 Jan. "
James Watson & Elizabeth Slator, both of Cotgrave, Notts. ...	19 Mar. "
John Wilkinson & Elizabeth Ratliffe ...	20 " "
William Oldnah & Elizabeth Wagg ...	1 May 1698
Richard Miller of Ansley, Notts. & Hannah Morley of Tybshall, co. Derby ...	16 June "
Benjamin Cooke of Mansfeild & Mary Sawnsome ...	28 " "
William Oldershaw & Issabell Langley ...	17 July "
Gervase Lees of Melborne, co. Derby & Mary Hollingworth of Nottingham...	24 " "
John Burrowes & Elinor Bland ...	3 Aug. "
John Bush & Mary Ratliffe ...	21 " "
William Pilkinton of Haynor, co. Derby & Frances Hunton of Woollerton, Notts.	8 Dec. "
Henry Parnham & Anne Taylor of Bil- borrow, Notts. ...	19 " "
Thomas Burne & Mary Drrey ...	13 Jan. "
Stephen Sleigh of Longdon, co. Stafford, Grocer, & Elizabeth Are, this p. ...	15 " "
M ^r John Grunbey of Bleasby, Notts. & Elizabeth Trigg, this p. ...	31 " "
James Taverner & Ann Coates, both this p.	18 April 1699

Robert Hopkinson & Mary Maultby, both of Hoveringham, Notts.	8 May 1699
John Clewlow of Leek, co. Stafford & Persis Heywood, this p.	16 " "
Persival Atkinson & Joyce Kirtland, both this p.	8 July "
Samuel Tutin, p. St. Mary & Sarah Whatts	25 " "
Thomas Hubbard of Plumtree & Anne White of Cotgrave	2 Sept. "
Joseph Dun & Myriell Rawlin, both this p.	3 " "
John Bennett, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Benson, this p.	" " "
William Freeman, p. St. Mary & Mary Rag, this p.	9 " "
Thomas Morley, p. St. Mary & Rebecca Mabbleson	14 " "
John Marsden, p. St. Mary & Barbara Coak, this p.	12 Oct. "
John Harston of Tithby & Sarah Clayton of the same p.	2 Nov. "
William Tongue of Carcolston & Mary Wright of Flawborrough	16 Jan. "
Solomon Oldham of Derby & Sarah Tay- ler, this p.	19 Feb. "
Samuel Herring & Ellen Pinder, both of Cuckney	24 " "
Ham Fillingham & Mary England ...	7 April 1700
John Goadby & Mary Goodman ...	" " "
William Chamberlain & Elizabeth Smith	8 " "
Thomas Wilson & Priscilla Dabell ...	24 " "
John Cheetham of Scarrinton & Elizabeth Upton of Flawbrough	8 June "
William Keep & Sarah Hunt	7 July "
Thomas Worthinton, p. St. Nicholas & Hannah Wayt	9 " "
Edward Calow of Blakewell, co. Derby & Sarah Morley of Ansley	20 Aug. "
John Lambert & Elizabeth Hornbuckle ...	29 " "

George Hallam & Elizabeth Loggin	...	22 Oct. 1700
Samuel King & Anne Scott	... ..	5 Nov. "
William Statham of Southwell & Troth		
Ward, this p.	... ..	7 " "
Thomas Skooley, of Alsworth, p. Nuthal		
& Mary Wells of Whatton	...	11 " "
Richard Alvey of Arnhal & Sarah Fown,		
of the same p.	... ..	13 " "
Richard Duckson of Gainsborough & Jane		
Willishaw, this p.	... ..	28 " "
William Lee & Mary Winterbottom	...	13 Jan. "
John Thorpe & Mary Wilson	... ..	23 " "
John Chadwick of Blyth & Mary Astee,		
this p.	... ..	2 Feb. "
Walter Bell & Anne Thompson	...	" " "
Edward Clark & Elizabeth Hathway	...	12 " "
Edward Roose, p. St. Mary & Eliz: Car-		
rinton, this p.	... ..	3 Mar. "
Richard Sutton of Kegworth, co. Leicester		
& Sarah Levis, this p.	... ..	21 May 1701
Thomas Trantam & Katherine Wakefield	...	22 " "
Robert Horsley & Grace Mellar	...	8 June "
Henry Gilbert & Sarah Sumners	...	17 " "
Isaac Starland & Anne Barker	... ..	29 " "
Ralph Shaw of Woolaton & Rachel Slacke		
of the same	... ..	20 July "
John Bass & Margaret Barker, both of		
Bingham	... ..	22 Sept. "
John Salter, this p. & Mary Campion of		
Thurgarton	... ..	20 Nov. "
Francis Hurt of Alderwashley, co. Derby		
& Bridget Rossell of Radcliffe upon		
Trent were married by M ^r Griffith	...	5 Dec. "
Thomas Farlew & Mary Mellers [<i>entry out</i>		
<i>of order</i>]	... ..	27 Nov. "
John Measures & Elizabeth Wogdall	...	13 Jan. "
Isaac Turner & Lydia Sanday, both of		
Cotgrave	... ..	17 " "

John Bradley & Martha Richardson	...	19 Jan. 1701
Henry Peach, p. St. Mary & Anne Asley, this p.	...	19 Mar. "
Henry Champen of Cotgrave & Mary Vose	...	...
of the same p.	...	18 April 1702
Matthew Smith of Staunton super Pontem,	...	...
co. Derby & Sarah Hetherley, this p.	...	26 " "
Cecil Richardson & Eliz: Clark of Thur-	...	...
garton	...	7 May "
Henry Gutteridge & Issabell Fincham	...	12 " "
Richard Futt of Ashburn & Sarah Peter-	...	...
son, this p.	...	8 June "
Henry Kirkland of Heyner, co. Derby &	...	...
Anne Hallam of Beeston	...	13 " "
Richard Willock & Hannah Aucroft	...	12 July "
Richard Frost & Mary Hawley, both of	...	...
Strelley	...	6 Aug. "
George Horson of Grandby & Alice Parn-	...	...
ham of Stathorn, co. Leicester	...	18 " "
John Dun & Sarah Matthews	...	23 " "
Robert Cooke of Flawbrow & Mary	...	...
Martin of the same p.	...	19 Sept. "
Francis Flower of Whatton & Anne	...	...
Daune of Colston Basset	...	1 Oct. "
Thomas Hague, p. St. Nicholas & Anne	...	...
Morland, this p.	...	29 " "
William Fox & Elizabeth Bowman	...	21 Nov. "
John Bierd & Elizabeth Orme	...	26 " "
James Robinson, p. St. Mary & Philadel-	...	...
phia Radford, this p.	...	7 Jan. "
Henry Statham of Chesterfield & Priscilla	...	...
Cundy of the same p. [no date entered]	...	...
John Fox & Mary Wood	...	28 Mar. 1703
Thomas Capper of Papplewide & Anne	...	...
Allen, this p.	...	8 April "
David Bentley & Elizabeth Skinner	...	" " "
Edward Ayscough of Freeston, co. Lincoln	...	...
& Elizabeth Johnson, this p.	...	21 May "

[The last four entries are copied into the next book.]

VOLUME III.

John Fox & Mary Wood	...	...	28 Mar. 1703
Thomas Capper of Papplewick & Anne Allen, this p.	...	...	8 April ..
David Bentley & Elizabeth Skinner	...	...	" " "
Edward Ayscough of Freeston, co. Lincoln & Eliz: Johnson, this p.	...	...	21 May ..
[The above marriages are also entered in Volume II.]			
John Page & Mary Mansfield	...	...	5 Aug. ..
David Richmond of Leeds, co. York & Hannah Carter, this p.	...	...	28 " "
William Pritchard of Colston Basset & Mary Raynolds of Tyhby	...	...	31 " "
Matthew Doncaster of Cotgrave & Mary Flower de Whatton	...	...	29 Sept. ..
William Cowper of Darby & Jane Upton, this p.	...	...	25 Nov. ..
James Plumb & Elizabeth Watson	...	...	28 " "
Julius Hutchinson Esq ^r of Outhorp, Notts. & M ^{rs} Betty Norton, p. St. Mary	...	...	12 Jan. ..
William Dalton, p. St. Mary & Anne Carter, this p.	...	...	13 " "
William Porter, p. St. Mary & Anne Foster, this p.	...	...	26 " "
George Linny & Sarah Strelly	...	...	10 Feb. ..
Robert Birch & Anne Spendcliffe	...	...	19 " "
Benjamin Alsop & Grace Horsley	...	...	23 April 1704
George Spencer, p. St. Mary & Martha Platts, this p.	...	...	30 " "
Thomas Richardson of Hucknal & Elizabeth Burden of Ilkston	...	...	22 June ..
John Hew & Anne Attenborrow, both of Stapleford	...	...	5 July ..
John Nayler & Mary Cole	...	...	26 " "
Matthew Smith of Sutton Bonington & Mary Lambert of Castle Donington	...	...	23 Oct. ..
John Broadhead, p. St. Mary & Mary Pears	...	...	12 Nov. ..

William Coe & Dorothy Lee	19 Nov. 1704
Joseph Clark of Selston & Catherine Jones, this p.	3 Dec. "
Jonathan Bosworth of Willoughby & Elizabeth Garton of the same p. ...	28 " "
Jermine Pick of Long Whatton, co. Leicester & Anne Freeman, this p. ...	29 Jan. "
George Dod, p. St. Mary & Sarah Mellar, this p.	4 Feb. "
John Hows & Mary Coulson	15 April 1705
John Howett, p. St. Nicholas & Rebakah Bareclif, this p.	" " "
Will Baker, p. St. Nicholas & Mary Loukas	" " "
John Watson & Sarah Hoult	6 May "
Henry Hornbuckel & Mary Ellit ...	13 " "
John Homes & Ester Gibson, both of Arnoll	4 July "
Will Wood & Mary James	30 Aug. "
Francis Smally of Toton, Notts. & Martha Aldred of Hanor, co. Darby ...	21 Sept. "
Leyke Hynds, this p. & Ann Hatherlif "of y ^e Toune of Darby Ware Maried"	22 " "
Tho Gristed of Gresley & Sarah Borrowe of Samley	1 Oct. "
Jesse Beardsley & Elizabeth Hallam of Snenton	6 " "
James Norwell of Snenton & Dorthy German of The same	9 " "
Roger Kemieg [?] of Kirkby in Ashfield & Elinor Botham of Tibshall ...	25 " "
Sam ^l Cotton of Tucksford & Elizab. Aton, this p.	16 Jan. "
Sam ^l Flecher p. St. Mary & Frances Wale, this p.	17 " "
John Barke of St. Nickols & Catherine Rodes, this p.	27 " "
Tho. Newham of Lenton, Notts. & Ann Wood of Burton, Notts.	2 Feb. "

John Stear of Beauely, co. Yorke & Mary Baxter, this p.	10 Feb. 1705
Robert Cartwright & Mary Ufton ...	31 Mar. 1706
Samuell Sandall, p. St. Nickolls & Mary Skinner, this p.	27 April "
Tho. Willson & Ann Crichtley	28 " "
Will Tomlinson & Alice Kandell ...	19 May "
Joseph Garrat & Mary Armit	3 June "
Thomas Fox of Kirkby, Notts. & Theo- docia Hayes, this p.	24 " "
John Roper & Ann Roy	21 July "
John Tab & Mary Semer	3 Aug. "
[Blank] Boot & Mary Skinner	12 Sept. "
Tho. Brandon of Dodinton, p. Westborow, co. Lincolid & Elizabeth [<i>evidently intended for Smith</i>] of Whatton, Notts.	3 Oct. "
Samuell Blatherwick [&] Cristiane Shel- ton, both of Eperston, Notts. ...	19 " "
Sameull Moreland of Shelford & Ann Paletharp of Burton Joys	3 Nov. "
John Smith & Mary Hardy, both of Beeston, Notts.	16 " "
Anthony Sutton of Southwingfield, co. Darby & Ann Sundershous, this p. ...	18 " "
Tho. Galer [&] Sarah Ellis	15 Dec. "
William Allseabrooke & Ann Hodgkinson	16 " "
Henry Hardy of Bottesford, co. Leicesor & Catheryne Hall of Thurgaton, Notts.	4 Jan. "
John Tomlin & Mary Wright	9 Feb. "
George Bosworth & Ruth Bush	" " "
John Witinton & Marger Hyle... ..	26 April 1707
Samuell Osborn & Ann Bryone	1 May "
John Hallam & Mary Bragshaw, both of Senton	3 July "
Francis Clarke of Butterwick, co. Lincolne & Mary Freshner, this p.	11 " "
[Blank space here.]	
John Bland of Darby & Jane Smedley of	

Stapleford in this County of Nottingham	28 Aug. 1707
Samuel Wright of Toton, Notts. & Ann Smedley of Long Eaton, co. Darby...	21 Sept. "
William Barwick of St. Nickol & Ann Orme, this p.	23 " "
John Leeson of Suthwell & Mary Hilton of Farnton	31 Dec. "
John Gillman of Casellduninton & Eliza- bath Eringham, this p.	10 Jan. "
Henrey Frisby & Mary Herrison ...	14 " "
Humphrey Shapard & Elizabeth Willkinson	16 June 1708
Siman Redgate of Radford & Ann Coulesha, this p.	19 Sept. "
Robert Bentley of Hoton, co. Leicestr & Hester Hall of Remson, Notts. ...	21 " "
Georg Sore & Ann Hud	23 " "
Samuell Hornbuckell & Mary Bardsley ...	18 Oct. "
Tho. Jarrett of Shapeston, co. Lester & Elizabeth Fletcher of Clifton, Notts.	" " "
John Stanson & Dorthy Pim	13 Jan. "
Michael Shipman of Cotgrave & Margrat Hardy of Hickling	" " "
Ralph Gambell of Lockington, co. Lester, & Elizabeth Smith, p. St. Mary ...	25 Feb. "
Richard Cramton & Bennett Brough, both of Hucknall Torkett, Notts. ...	26 " "
John Osbourn of Heaner, co. Derby, & Elizabeth Bryon, this p.	25 June "
[Here are two blank pages.]	
Thomas Riley of Granbey & Mary Howitt of Cotgrave	9 April 1709
Thomas Cocks & Sare Lacy, both of Chillwell	1 May "
William Parkeins of Sheefield parish in The County of Yorke & Hannah Dames of this Parish	5 " "
James Holmes & Johannah Ferill, both of Snenton [entry out of order] ...	30 April "

[Blank space here.]

Thomas Smith of Gotham, Notts. & Mary Bates of Witwick, co. Lecestre ...	14 Aug. 1709
John Waite of Elston, Notts. & Anne Wright, of the same p. ...	21 Sept. "
Richard Iberson & Elizabeth Peorte ...	23 " "
Joseph Silverwood & Mary Roebottom ...	29 Oct. "
Joseph Perry & Lea Goodlad, both of Rufford, Notts. ...	31 Dec. "
Robert German of Wymswold in y ^e County of Lester and Mary Bosworth of Tharp in Gillby in y ^e County ...	8 Jan. "
John Herring of Bridgford, Notts. & Susannah Wattes of Sleeford, co. Lincoln ...	3 Feb. "
John Peight of Codgrave & Sarah Cliffe, of the same p. ...	19 " "
William Newham of Arnold, Notts. & Martha Devereill, this p. ...	25 " "
John Whittel & Anne Bruster, both of Ratlief upone Trent, Notts. ...	4 Mar. "
Joseph Sherbroock & Merreim Clay ...	16 April 1710
Jacob Balyffe of Arksey, co. York & Susanne Holdgate of Austerfild, Notts. ...	17 " "
John Adoms & Catherine Ragg ...	8 May "
George Brockton of Elston & Elizabeth Hardy of Whatton ...	31 " "
William Herrick & Plesent Love, both of Holme Pierepont [<i>entry out of order</i>] ...	29 " "
William Wire, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Walker, this p. ...	4 June "
Sam ^l Richard & Hannah Sully ...	" " "
John Tomllin of Mansfild & Elizabeth Dinman of Ordsall ...	24 July "
John Doubleday & Rashall How, both of Langar ...	19 Aug. "
John Wild of Darly, co. Darby & Lidæ Smedley, this p. ...	21 Sept. "

George Wooldridg of Mansfield & Sarah Ebriell of the same p.	21 Sept. 1710
William Leatherland of Stanton, Notts. & Sarah Raily of Alverton, Notts. ...	" " "
John Hornbuckell of Gamson, Notts. & Ester Martin, this p.	3 Oct. "
Richard Sprith & Ann Netherway, both of Stanton, Notts. [<i>entry out of order</i>]...	20 Sept. "
John Upton of Baisford, Notts. & Ann White, p. St. Mary	5 Oct. "
[A blank page follows.]	
Jacob Hallam & Mary Hallam, both of Snenton, Notts.	20 " "
William Maplehoft of Gosbertoune, co. Lincoln & Hannah Beveridge, this p.	5 Nov. "
Sam ^l Clarke of Chadson, co. Derby & Ann Goodin of Snenton, Notts. ...	" " "
Christopher Sumner & Ann Littster both of Cotgrave, Notts.	8 Dec. "
Garvis Smith of Holme Perpont & Mary Marrot of Bingham	7 Jan. "
John Heward of Codgrave, Notts. & Bridget Gilbertharp, this p. ...	20 " "
Francis Godfrey of Gedlin, Notts. & Hannah Coe of Lowdon, Notts. ...	3 Feb. "
William Huchinson & Ann Cooper, both of Hucknall Torkitt, Notts. ...	23 Mar. "
John Baldock & Jane Barley, both of Hicklin, Notts.	26 April 1711
Tho. Bramley of Sutton buninton, co. Lester [<i>sic.</i>] & Debrell Shaperdson of Dale habbey, co. Darby	28 " "
Samuell Bacon & Elizabeth Sauson both of Snenton, Notts. [<i>entry out of order</i>]	23 " "
Robert Shapard & Elizabeth Walker both of Holmpierpont... ..	7 July "
William Morly & Ann Hallam, both of Snenton	" " "

Robert Hall of Thurmpton & Elizabeth Turner of burton, Notts.	11 Aug. 1711
Henry Stanhop of Lever Pool in y ^e County of Lancaster & Mary Jackson of y ^e Toun and County of y ^e Toun of Nott. ware Married	13 " "
Edward Herwood of West Brigford & Marthee Attenborw of Beeston, Notts.	14 " "
Jonathan Watson & Sary Flintham, both of Mansfield	3 Sept. "
Richard Coe & Elizabeth Hoffon both of farndon, Notts.	21 " "
William Coke & Sunnah Brown	22 " "
Robert Gale & Elizabeth Gags	23 Nov. "
William Beardall of Newsted, Notts. & Elizabeth Filsborow of Linby, Notts.	24 " "
Robert Swinskoe & Ann Horsley, both of Collwick, Notts.	1 Dec. "
Tho Towlson & Eliz. Foulgam, both of Attenburgh, Notts.	4 Jan. "
John Parr, this p. & Ann Ragg of Hem- ington, co. Leicester	8 " "
John Goodall, p. St. Mary & Sarah Green, this p.	17 " "
John Barson of West Leake, Notts. & Eliz. Basrow of Plumtree, Notts. "...	18 " "
Richard Place of Sutton buninton and Eliz. Draper of y ^e same in y ^e County of Leicester ware Marrid	30 " "
Joseph Goulby & Kattrino Hyland both of the this parish	11 Mar. "
Will: Eeley of Ilkston, co. Darby & Eliza- bath Tole, this p.	28 May 1712
Will: Beeston & Ann Witham, both of Ansley	7 June "
John Hubberd & Mary Stephenson, both of Wellinger, co. Lyncoln	9 " "
Jarvis Grant & Dorrythy Tansley, both of	

Snenton, Notts.	19 June 1712
Joseph Walker & Mary Beston, both of Wollerton, Notts.	3 July „
Tho. Tompson & Mary Peet Booth of y ^e Parrish of Rudington in y ^e County of Not. Mar ^d	7 „ „
Will: Beckworth & Elizabeth Waterhouse	9 „ „
Richard Archer & Mary Doubbledy ...	5 Aug. „
Will: Brock of baseford & Ann Broughton of Loudom	6 „ „
John Yates & Mary Fisher of Newark Both in This County	15 „ „
Philip Harrinson & Elizabeth Hunt ...	7 Sept. „
Will: Peers of y ^e Town of Nottingham Widdower & Elizabeth Biddle of Leicester were Married	23 „ „
John Mayfeild of East brigford and Eliza- bath Hall of Gedling both in This County was Married	27 „ „
Will: Bamford & Mary Harrison both in St: Peters Parrish Nott	„ „ „
Edward Hunt of The town and County of y ^e Town of Nott and Theodocea Bagguly of St: Peters Nott: ...	4 Oct. „
John Godfry of Carlton in y ^e County of Nottingham and Hannah Freeman of y ^e same	8 Nov. „
Richard Brigs of Stanton war Dale in Y ^e County of Darby & Mary Carter of St: Maries Nott:	11 „ „
John Stephenson and Ann Pinn both of y ^e Parrish of Trowel	15 „ „
Will: Aldrigge of holmpierpoint & Alice Thorp of barton in y ^e County of Nott	24 Feb. „
Will: Quinton of linby & Ann Wilkinson of Ansley both in y ^e County of Nott	„ „ „
Will: Hamond & Elizabeth barker, both of Carlton, Notts.	28 „ „

Tho. Bean of Orston & Frances Speet of the same p.	14 Mar. 1712
John Wolerton of Kinoulton in y ^e County of Nott and Ann Cleark of Hicklin in y ^e aforesaid County	28 „ 1713
Rob: Newham of Bridlington, co. York & Ann Whall of Nottingham	10 April „
Will: Thorp & Alice Bunting	12 „ „
John Moody of Lincoln & Mary Fauster of Gedling, Notts.	2 May „
John Tomlinson & Debera Burgin	3 „ „
Stephen Shaw of Watton, Notts. & Ann Barns of Sierson, Notts.	9 „ „
Robert Atkinson & Ann Waplinton, both of Snenton	17 „ „
John Tomson of Somercoates, co. Derby & Alise Fox of Kirkby, Notts.	11 July „
Jn ^o Bourley & Rebecka Whitby	8 Aug. „
Widoson Peet & Ellen Hugkinson	30 „ „
John Wigmore, co. Lincoln & Ruth Orston of Orston, Notts.	21 Sept. „
Stephen Daft of Hicklin & Susana Moreley of Snenton	15 Jan. „
Tho: Eyre & Martha Booker	17 „ „
Tho Chambers of Answorth & Hannah Taler of Ilkeston	31 „ „
Robert Wesson, p. St. Mary & Ann Booker, this p.	2 June „
Ruben Parker of Sierston & Mary Howit of Cotham	18 Oct. „
John Kee of Rippon, co. Derby & Dorrothy Needham of Linby, Notts.	22 Nov. „
John Sheffield & Sarah Smawley	24 „ „
Tho Roberts & Hannah Dodsley	25 July „
Tho Barker & Rebecah Smith	29 Nov. „
Joseph Wingfield & Ann Dunesthorpe	29 Oct. „
Robert Scattergood of St. Nickols & Forttin Ellis, this p.	10 Dec. „

James Allington, co. Lincoln & Francis Garton of West Bridgford ...	12 Dec. 1713
Georg Bercer of Papplewick & Susannah Kictkin of y ^e same Parrish ...	19 „ „
Thomas Heames & Elizabeath Palmer, both of Bingham, Notts. ...	13 Jan. „
John Bageley of Willford, Notts. [& Mary Wingfield, this p. ...	14 „ „
William Wesson & Elizabeth Boocker ...	„ „ „
Tho Chambers and Mary Balmore both of y ^e parrish Elverston in y ^s County ...	24 Feb. „
Will Hall of Bukeord & Alice Slane of y ^e same	10 Jan. „

[Although the above marriages for the year 1713 are numbered consecutively from 1 to 29 they are nearly all out of order.]

Robert How of Langar & Elizabeth Flower of Grandby	25 Mar. 1714
William Smith of Cotgrave & Margartt Alcock of y ^e same p.	3 April „
Tho Lindford of Orston & Elizabeth Bagueley of Hawksworth	10 „ „
Joseph Mayfield of East Bridgford & Elizabeth Clay, this p.	17 „ „
Kristopher Hall of Kirkby & Judith Bam- ford of Sturley	28 „ „
Robert Burton of Trowell & Hannah Starbuck, same p. <i>[entry out of order]</i>	10 „ „
Joseph Key of East Bridgford & Elizabeth Beecraft of Watton	29 „ „
Kaleb Bush & Ellin Cowe, both of Lowd- am, Notts.	8 May „
John Harston & Sarah Arnold, both of Flintham, Notts.	13 „ „
John Robettam of Darby & Hannah Chatwin of Nott:	16 „ „
<i>[Faded]</i> of Mansfeild Woodhous & Mary <i>[faded]</i> of Arnoll	20 „ „

John [<i>faded</i>] & Mary Quituin, both of East Leeke	22 May 1714
Tho Kirk of Sireston & Rachel Herrison of Bolderton	29 „ „
Jacobo Dauson of Osmerston, co. Darby & Mary Smith of Nott:	27 June „
Jacobo Woogden & Elizabeth Will, both of Newark, Notts.	25 July „
Jacobo Cook of Garrinton, co. Leister & & Ann Tournner of Littel Leeke ...	5 Aug. „
Garvis Dar of Kneeton, Notts. & Jane Loudlow of Newark	7 „ „
Henry Greenwood of Lincoln & Mary Tabb of Nottingham	18 „ „
Tho Harriman of Hathorn, co. Lester & Elizabeth Brett of Broughton, Notts.	28 „ „
Will: Chambers & Margery Wittington both of This parrish	29 „ „
Will. Wright of Wilford & Mary Boore, this p.	30 „ „
John Tounend, this p. & Mary Noble, p. St. Mary	31 „ „
John Steel & Sary Middellton, both of Rempston, Notts.	2 Sept. „
Richard Riley of Sumerby, co. Lester & Mary Beeston of Nott.	5 Nov. „
Joseph Arthard of Senton & Sary Rearsby, p. St. Mary	3 Oct. „
Henry Bistoe of Woollerton & Sary Robinson, same p.	30 „ „
[<i>The above two entries are out of order.</i>]	
John Johnson of Arnoll & Ann Blesford, same p.	23 Nov. „
Frances Hall & Elizabeth Pettinor, both of Ollerton, Notts.	2 Dec. „
Henry Stanhope Rector [<i>blotted</i>] of Bing- ham & Jane Villers of Nottingham ...	7 „ „
John Michell of Flawbourough & Eliza-	

beth Bennet of Granby	8 Dec. 1714
Edward Hall De Bestwood Park in y ^e Parish of Lenton and Lydiee Walker of y ^e same Parke and Parrish ware Married	7 Jan. "
John Debel of Woodborrow & Elizabeth Flint, same p.	21 " "
John Abson Rector of St Nickolis & Ann Cotes, this p.	3 Feb. "
Isaac Tarlton & Mary Wheeldon, both of Trowell	5 " "
Will. Kirk of Carcolston & Ann Marshall of Orson	" " "
Francis Shipman & Ann Wesby both of Clipson	12 Mar. "
John Latey & Ann Stocks	1 April 1715
Will. Cowley & Merrill Truman, both of Holmeperripont	4 May "
Will. Threaves alies Long & Elizabeth Cassells Both in y ^e Parrish of East Stoke	7 " "
Tho Wane & Sarah Poudrill	22 " "
James Jones & Sary Ellis Booth [<i>probably intended for both</i>] of this parrish ...	29 " "
John Barlow of Ireton wood parrish & Rebecah Ward	30 " "
[<i>The next page contains only one entry which will be inserted in square brackets in its proper order.</i>]	
Will Fowckes & Mary Norton	26 June "
John Taylor of Horringham & Elizabeth Hodgkinson of Flintham [<i>entry out of order</i>]	31 May "
Georg Tayler & Dorthey Vrin	10 July "
Tho Hunt & Sary Lambart	" " "
John Smith & Jane Longe	3 Aug. "
Richard Hubard of Plumtree & Elizabeth Bexton of Normanton	16 May "
John Bell of Cropwell & Ann Tobot of	

Attenbourrow	21 May 1715
Joseph Fletcher of Greasley & Dorythy Killer of Nottingham	2 June ..
Charles Greaves of Brewhouse Yard & Mary Bush, this p.	7 July ..
John Ellice & Susannah Bradley both of Mansfield	12
[The above five entries are out of order.]	
Daniel Brown & Ann Newton, both of Newark	15 Aug. ..
Samuel Deverel of Basenfield & Elizabeth Woodward of Barton	30 July ..
Richard Wilson & Ruth Mason	7 Aug. ..
Francis Page & Sarah Bateson	11
[The above three entries are also out of order.]	
George Ward of Bruhouse Yard & Ann Glassop, this p.	15
John Clay, this p. & Elizabeth Hartshorn of Bruhouse Yard	24
Tho. Barker of Hatherthorpe, co. Lincoln & Dorythy Sutton of Bingham	12 Sept. ..
Ferdinand Chambers & Elizabeth Gramer, both of Worksop, Notts. [28 altered to]	18
[Joseph Adoms of Ockbrook, co. Darby & Elizabeth Brintnell of Lenton, Notts.] See also 10 April, 1716	22
Caleb Parr & Ann Turner, both of Bingham Notts.	15 Oct. ..
Robert Tompson & Ann Carver, both of Clifton, Notts.	1 Nov. ..
Benjamin Mayfield & Elizabeth Elston, both of Epperston, Notts.	5
George Elston of Watton, Notts. & Ann Wiseman of Grandby, Notts.	7 Dec. ..
[The next page is blank.]	
Richard Chollishaw of Laudom & Grace Parr of Cropwell	31
John Brown & Sarah Wollow [this entry	

<i>is crossed out.</i> See 9 April 1716] ...	27 Jan. 1715
Robert Steepingston of Blidworth & Mary Saxton of Paplewick ...	29 Feb. "
William Cauthron & Mary Johson ...	8 April 1716
Mathew Bingham & Mary Wayn ...	" " "
John Shaw & Mary Allin ...	" " "
John Broun & Sarah Wollow ...	9 " "
Tho Beird of Shelford & Ann Willd of Owtharp [<i>entry out of order</i>] ...	2 " "
Joseph Adams of Ockbroock, co. Darby & Elizabeth Brinknell of Lenton ...	10 " "
Tho Sewell of Whatton & Elizabeth Pinder of Burton ...	24 " "
Richard Wright & Marill Willkinson, both of Clifton ...	17 May "
William Marcer of Leek, Notts. & Elizabeth Glover of Walton in The Wolds ...	21 " "
William Flower & Marill Bennett both of Grandby ...	22 " "
John Barratt of Sierston & Merrill Debel of Gedlin ...	8 June "
Stephen Marsial & Ann Smith, both of Barton [<i>entry out of order</i>] ...	2 " "
William Wright & Ann Harrison ...	4 May "
[<i>The next page is blank.</i>]	
David Burrows & Ruth Harsley, both of Lambley ...	24 June "
Tho James & Isabellee Louder, both p. St. Mary ...	5 July "
John Selby & Sary Hall ...	25 " "
William Watson, p. St Nickols & Mary Willd, this p. ...	4 Sept. "
John Warrin & Elizabeth Dykes ...	6 " "
John Chattell of Bingham & Elizabeth Orston of Granby ...	5 July "
Edward Chambers of Nutthell & Mary Dewick of Spoondele, co. Darby ...	5 Aug. "
Richard Dircon of Woodborrow & Eliza-	

bath Bennitt of Nottingham	...	21 Aug. 1716
John Fisher of Shelton & Elizabeth Kirk of East Bridgford	... .. 4 Sept. "
[The above four entries are out of order.]		
Richard Foster of Barkton, co. Lincoln & Sary Jackson, p. St. Mary	... 13 " "	
Tho Walton of Melton, co. Lester & Mar- geret Bycraft of Nottingham	... 21 " "	
Joseph Hollwell & Elizabeth Leeke, both of Tharp Gilby, Notts.	... .. 22 " "
Archiball Gordin and Pheebe Croshaw both of y ^e Toune of Nott	... .. 25 " "
John Whamsby & Sary Belt, both of Underwood, Notts.	... .. 29 " "
John Chamberlin & Mary Greendall, both of Littel Leak	... .. 13 Oct. "
William Burnham & Alice Felton, both of Wilford	... .. 18 " "
Robert Storer of Sibthorpe & Ann Musson of Bingham	... .. 23 " "
Thomas Wallis of Bramcoat & Marie Shaw, same p. [entry out of order]	... .. 20 " "
Jacob Turner of Market Harbrow, co. Northampton & Elizabeth Goulby, this p.	... .. 26 " "
Gervis Radford, p. St Nickolas & Sarah Nixon, fleetstreet, London	... .. 4 Nov. "
John Wilkinson of Calverton & Elizabeth More of Nottingham	... .. 14 " "
John Hunter of Mansfield Woodhouse & Elizabeth Walter of Arnold " " "	
William Railing of Lowdham & Katherine Green of Leverton, Notts.	... .. 17 " "
Jacob Sharpe & Mary Robinson, both of Cotgrave	... .. 24 " "
Tho Astey of Ceyworth, co. Leicester & Mary Tebbot of Kingston, Notts.	... .. 20 Dec. "
William Wood of Lenton & Elizabeth		

Machin of Nottingham	4 Jan. 1716
Henry Cox of Beeston & Ann Barley of Scarrinton	13 „ „
Thomas Skerman & Elizabeth Sheapherd	24 „ „
Henry Feilding Souldier & Elizabeth Morley [<i>entry out of order</i>]	13 „ „
[<i>The next page is blank.</i>]	
William Waterhall, of Selston, Notts. & Hannah Rook, this p.	13 Feb. „
Anthony Feilding & Martha Deekock, both of Cropwell, Notts.	23 „ „
Charles Cumberland of Wysal & Mary Robinson of Colwick	„ „ „
Samuel Elston of Gedling & Elizabeth Need of St. Mary's p.	10 Mar. „
Tho Porter of Daleabby in Darbshire & Hannah Smith of St: Maries Nott:	21 „ „
Jerrmie Parr & Mary Shaw	30 „ 1717
Joseph Sharp & Sarah Lovet, both of Widmorepool, Notts.	6 April „
Tho Owen & Eliz: Taler, both of Greasley, Notts.	„ „ „
Samuel Barns, p. St. Mary & Ann Ellis, this p.	21 „ „
John Langford & Elizabeth Barber, both of Mansfield, Notts.	23 „ „
Tho Sylverwood & Mary Hall	28 „ „
Henry German of Burton, Notts. & Ann Pilkington of Cropwell, Notts.	7 May „
Richard Cutler & Ann Firth	12 „ „
Richard Barns of Stathorn & Ann Daft of Hickling	18 „ „
John Gibson & Rosamond Mayfield of Shelford	„ „ „
Joseph Dodge & Mary Williamson, both of Horringham, Notts.	8 June „
William Horring of Newark & Martha Chambers of Northmuscam, Notts. ...	18 „ „
NOTES.—III.	
	N

Joseph Skellington of Barrow, co. Leicester & Mary Gregory of Moregreen, Notts.	10 July 1717
John Bates of Langor & Mary Bulloc of Nottingham	13 " "
Walter Jessupp & Elizabeth Barrot, both of Bingham, Notts.	14 " "
Tho Cley of Norwel & Susannah Tayler of Conton	22 " "
Will Hudson & Mary Wilson, both of Nottingham	29 " "
John Shelton & Elizabeth Goodforthea ...	3 Aug. "
Joseph Mayfeild of Gedling & Ann Shelton, this p. [<i>entry out of order</i>]	25 July "
John Barnes of Gedlin & Mary Brett of Gunalston	17 Aug. "
John Leevers of Greesley & Ann Shaw of Nuthell	" " "
Joseph Langford, p. St. Nickoles & Mary Trantom, this p.	27 " "
Henry Raine & Cathrine Herrison, both of Retford	3 Sept. "
Charles Williams of Darby & Mary Town- drow, this p.	4 " "
John Willson, p. St. Mary & Ann Turner, this p.	6 " "
Beardsley of Edingley & Ursley Farbrother of y ^e same in y ^e County of Nott. ...	21 " "
[<i>The next page is blank.</i>]	
George Henly of Westhall, co. Darby & Ann Blunston p. St. Mary ...	23 " "
John Blake of Watnall & Mary Spray of Basford [<i>entry out of order</i>] ...	7 " "
Danyell Hallows of Nottingham & Lydia Johnson of Meskirson, co. Darby ...	28 Oct. "
Richard Woodhous & Ann Dickson ...	" " "
Tho Webster of Gresley, Notts. & Susan- nah Drury, this p.	29 " "
Richard Hooton & Mary Doubleday, both	

of Bingham	...	...	...	3 Nov. 1717
James Duffey of Mansfeild Woodhous & Ellin Morigin of Woodstock [<i>entry out of order</i>]	...	...	...	29 Oct. "
Henry Bestow of Wollerton, Notts. & Jane Baily of Alton, co. Darby	...	...	...	6 Nov. "
John Horsley of Colwick, Notts. & Han- nah Martin of Boocat, Notts.	...	...	...	16 " "
Tho Aneesley of Norwell, Notts. & Ann Marshall of Normanton upone treent	...	...	...	19 " "
John Wats of Ratliff & Ann Simpson of SCreveton	...	...	...	23 " "
John Green of Ratliff, Notts & Hannah Blacksmith of Holmperpoynt	...	...	...	27 " "
Richard Burton of Lambley & Elizabeth Wetweill, same p.	...	...	...	8 Dec. "
John Blatherwick & Mary Swain, both of Epperston	...	...	...	21 " "
John Hubbert of Plumtree, Notts. & Sary Hallam of Bullwell	...	...	...	26 " "
Henry Patman & Mary Barker, both of Gedlin	...	...	...	8 Jan. "
Tho Grammore of Bulwell & Dorthey Owin of Arnoll	...	...	...	11 " "
Tho Sandsby of St. Nicklos & Ruth Ash, this p.	...	...	...	14 " "
John Morley & Sary Legant	...	...	...	15 " "
John Sandey & Margaret Brown of Cod- grave, Notts.	...	...	...	8 Mar. "
Tho. Clark of Longeaton & Ann Burton of Toton, both in this county [<i>sic.</i>]	...	...	...	" " "
[<i>The next page is blank.</i>]				
William Tayler of Laxton, Notts. & Eliz: Oldhar of Oxton, Notts.	...	...	...	29 Mar. 1718
Richard James & Eliz: Kirk, both of Carlton, Notts.	...	...	...	9 April "
Josua Kirkby of Osberton & Mary Henson, this p.	...	...	...	20 " "

John Wallis of Wysall & Eliz: Wing of Denton in this County	2 May 1718
John Wright & Rebecca Breeden [<i>probably should be May</i>]	29 June „
John Gamble of Roadley & Ann Falks of Nottingham	1 „ „
Danniel Newton & Barbara Harrison ...	2 „ „
John Ossebrook of Rolleston & Ann Ander- son of Sutton	3 „ „
Francis Johnson of Chilwell & Mary Fletcher of Spoodale, co. Derby ...	„ „ „
Joseph Pinder & Sarah Pinkney, both of Trowell, Notts.	4 „ „
Thomas Truman & Jane Remington, both of Gunthorp, Notts.	28 „ „
Will: Little & Alce Brown of Bingham, Notts.	1 July „
Tho Porter & Ann Grey of Bingham, Notts.	2 „ „
Joseph Meykin & Ann Pilsbury of Lyndby, Notts.	8 „ „
Henry Upton of Newton & Eliz: Ouesley of Saxindale	10 „ „
John Hynd & Rachel Mayfeild of Gun- alston, Notts.	16 „ „
Sam: Holmes & Eliz: White of Gedlin, Notts.	26 „ „
Edward Cleark & Eliz: Marriot of Thor- alton, Notts	2 Aug. „
Will: Warwick & Eliz: Tutin ...	9 „ „
Will Marshall of Lenton & Jane Spencer of Snenton	17 „ „
Will Vassey of Nottingham & Eliz: Greenwood of Radbourn, co. Derby	24 „ „
Joseph Smith & Mary Seuell	24 Sept. „
[<i>The next page is blank.</i>]	
Edward Mayfeild & Francis Whitehead of Epperston, Notts.	17 „ „
Jonathan Cleark of Senjeker, co. Derby	

& Hannah Lampson [<i>or Sampson</i>] of Toton, Notts.	20 Sept. 1718
[<i>The above two entries are out of order.</i>]	
Richard Walker of Matlock, co. Derby & Sarah Ragg of Stapleforth, Notts. ...	19 Oct. „
John Taler of East retford & Eliz: Collingham of Mansfeild	„ „ „
Robert Lacey & Eliz: Greensmith of Beeston, Notts	25 „ „
George Rolleston & Sarah Cant of Colwick, Notts	17 Nov. „
Joseph Hunter of Ecclesfeild & Mary Wiggfull this p.	12 „ „
James Atkin & Eliz: Marsh of Lowdam, Notts	15 „ „
[<i>The above two entries are also out of order.</i>]	
Michell Lee of Arnold & Mary Redgate of Oxon	22 „ „
Samuel Vaus & Mary Cooper of Codgrave	„ „ „
John Archer & Eliz: Tebbot of Greasley	8 Dec. „
John Horspool of Rolleston & Mary Webb of Westrop, Notts	9 „ „
Joseph Templeman & Sarah Osborn ...	10 „ „
Robert Crampton of Collingham & Mary Steevenit of Stapleford	8 Jan. „
Francis Salmon of Orston & Eliz: Cheetam of Flawborough	„ „ „
John Pilsbury & Mary Broomit of Lynby, Notts.	1 Feb. „
Thomas Saxon & Mary Sleight [<i>entry out of order</i>]	11 Jan. „
Joshua Hemmingway vicar of Orston, Notts. & Mary Maltby, of the same p.	3 Mar. „
Thomas Alvey of Mansfeild & Sarah Mew, this p.	6 „ „
Mathew Leevers of Greasly, Notts. & Dorothy Harrison, this p. [<i>entry out of order</i>]	7 Oct. „

Thomas Shelton of Stoke, Notts. & Alice

Marsh of Gedling, Notts. ... 7 Mar. 1718

[*The next page is blank.*]

—"Marriages in 1719 P[er] Licence"—

James Stables of Darby & Ellen Hollinworth, this p. ...

26 Mar. 1719

John Brown of Chilwell, Notts. & Eliz:

Clarke, this p. ... 1 April "

James Tomlinson & Eliz: Horne, both of Newarke ...

3 " "

John Brittle & Eliz: Walker of Gedling

5 " "

William Rawson of Bagthorpe, Notts. &

Sarah Butler of Newstead, Notts. ... 7 " "

John Kirkby & Eliz. Sivens ...

23 " "

Richard Clarke & Alice Richardson, both of this County ...

26 " "

John Whiteman & Elizabeth Woddington, both of Nottingham ...

9 May "

Thomas Glegg of S^t Laurence Poultreay, London & Cathrine Woodcock of Nottingham ...

26 " "

Bennett Barber of Arnold, Notts. & Eliz:

Woodhouse of Nottingham ... " " "

William Wells of Aslockton, Notts. &

Alice Smith, same p. ... 6 June "

William Brown & Mary Williomett of Flawborough, Notts. ...

" " "

William Storr & Jane Woolley of South Collingham, Notts. ...

11 " "

William Richards of Strelly & Eliz:

Burton of Trowell ... 20 " "

John Harper of Beeston, Notts. & Mary

Sampson of S^t jacer co. Derby ... 4 July "

William Butler & Eliz: Butler of Ratcliffe, Notts. ...

7 " "

Robert Edin of Brason, co. Derby & Eliz:

Cant of Shelford, Notts. ... " " "

John Hooton of Mansfeild, Notts. &

Priscilla James of Nottingham	...	10 July 1719
John Stow & Eliz: Thorpe of Barton, Notts.	... ..	11 " "
William Burton of Nottingham & Eliz: Eaton of Ruddington, Notts.	... ..	14 " "
[Continued on the next page but one.]		
John Smith & Eliz: Clarke of Arnold, Notts.	... ..	18 " "
Richard Jackson of Basford, Notts. & Mary Harris of Nottingham	... ..	19 " "
John Constable of Chillwell, Notts. & Eliz: Wheat of Nottingham	... ..	18 Aug. "
Thomas Ocroft of Kirkby & Jane Peacock of Papplewick	... ..	" " "
Edward Hucknall of Westrop & Anne Widnall of Eperston	... ..	19 " "
Richard Stafford & Sarah Spur of Holm Pierrepont, Notts.	... ..	23 " "
Henry Speakman of Mansfeild & Martha Beadle of Astwood, co. Darby	... ..	7 Sept. "
John Sales & Mary Sales	... ..	15 " "
Tho: Gerrard of Nott: & Anne Hall of Mount Sorrell, co. Leicester	... ..	20 " "
Abraham Jackson & Anne Hartley of Nottingham	... ..	10 Oct. "
John Millington of East Bridgford & Mary Stone of Ratcliffe, Notts.	... ..	12 " "
John Barlow & Eliz: Henson of Beeston, Notts.	... ..	17 " "
Anthony Winfeild & Hannah Alsop of Mansfeild	... ..	25 " "
Edward Kirkman of Cropwell Bishop & Mary Musson of Tollaton	... ..	31 " "
William Day of Scawforth, co. Leicester & Eliz: Peet of Willoughby, Notts.	... ..	10 Nov. "
James Beedon & Catherine Fisher of Killvington, Notts	... ..	15 " "
William Howitt of Hathorn, co. Leicester		

& Eliz: Hemsley of Willoughby, Notts.	7 Dec. 1719
Robert Bettinson & Anne Stephenson of Bradmore, Notts.	31 " "
Joseph Hemsall of Ossington & Eliz: Clayton of Holmpierrepont ...	1 Jan. "
William Simpkin of Loughborough, co. Leicester & Eliz: Lee, this county ...	2 " "
[Continued on the next page but one.]	
Tho: Rowe of Normington & Mary Hemsley of Broughton, Notts. ...	2 Feb. "
William Aram of Mansfeild & Jane Hod- son of Arnold, Notts.	7 " "
William Shelton & Ann Gregory of Newarke	14 " "
Joseph Holmes of Gedling & Mary Plumb of Stoak Bardolph, Notts. ...	15 " "
Henry Keen of Dolby super Lownd, co. Leicester & Theodos: Parr of Ratcliffe, Notts.	27 " "
Tho Wyld & Eliz: Day of Billborough, Notts.	1 Mar. "
John Knight & Jane Cripwell of Bunney, Notts.	6 " "
Joseph Bradshaw & Ann Tansley, both of Snenton, Notts.	22 " "
[Turn back three pages.]	
—"Marriages P[er] Banns publisht in 1719."—	
Joseph Hawkins of Crich, co. Darby & Susannah Baily, this p.	12 Oct. "
John Tomlins ⁿ & Mary Euit	22 Nov. "
Sam ^l Smith, p. St. Mary & Johanna Sidell, this p.	23 " "
Thomas Sadler & Mary Hartshorn ...	30 " "
William Jennins & Mary Hazard ...	17 Jan. "
Humphrey Oliver & Eliz: Hemsley [<i>entry</i> <i>out of order</i>]	13 " "
John Keetyl & Hannah Thecar [<i>entry out</i>	

<i>of order</i>	...	...	13 Jan. 1719
Sam ^l Cant & Eliz : Show	...	...	14 Feb. "
George Bloomley & Eliz : Musson	...	...	15 " "
[<i>Here an entry has been erased.</i>]			
Tho : Cock & Mary Crothaw [<i>entry out of order</i>]	...	...	9 " "
—"Marriages P[er] Banns in 1720"—			
Jos : & Hannah Massey	...	...	5 April 1720
[<i>Here an entry has been erased.</i>]			
John Ward, this p. & Elizebeth Lane, p.			
All Saints, Darby	...	...	5 May "
Anthony Marshall & Mary Wright	...	...	5 June "
Richard Mellard & Mary Oxson	...	...	7 Aug. "
John Bohume & Ann Waters	...	...	22 Sept. "
Dauide Oxspring & Mary Bronson	...	...	26 " "
Samwell Parley & Mary Heart...	...	...	5 Nov. "
John Whelthdale & Mary Jordan	...	...	9 " "
William Hayes & Elizebeth Baker	...	...	27 " "
Samewell Holmes of Skebby & Mary			
Goodin, this p.	...	...	30 " "
Nathaniell Jenkinson & Mary Wells	...	...	29 Dec. "
Henry Pride, p. St. Mary & Susana Nor-			
man, this p.	...	...	23 Jan. "
[<i>Continued on the next page but one.</i>]			
Henry Frances of Willford & Elizabeth			
Dubbleday, this p.	...	...	23 Feb. "
—"Marriages P[er] Licence in 1720."—			
Richard Hawkesley & Sarah Pinder both			
of Billstrop in y ^e County	...	...	2 April "
Francis Kitchin of Nottingham & Phœbe			
Southernwood of Snenton, Notts.	...	10	" "
Butterworth Fillingham & Susannah Tayler	...	17	" "
William Widdowson & Mary Saunder,			
both of Cotgrave, Notts.	...	19	" "
Thomas Leeson & Elizabeth White both			
of Loudham, Notts.	...	28	" "
William Spencer & Hannah Leeson, both			
of Snenton, Notts.	...	30	" "
NOTTM.—III.			0

Thomas Blagg of East Bridgford & Mary Oliver of Bingham	...	...	30 April 1720
William Ward & Hannah Marsh, both of Flintham, Notts.	...	...	24 May "
Edward Godfrey of Gedling, Notts. & Eliz: Jackson, this p.	...	...	" " "
Thomas Burrows of Kirkby Bellows, co. Leicester & Frances Ward of Will- merpole, Notts.	...	...	30 " "
James Harston of Tithby, Notts. & Sarah Man of Nether Broughton, co. Leicester	...	...	14 June "
John Beardsley of Cossall, Notts. & Mary Osborne of Hayner, co. Darby	...	...	3 July "
William Forster & Cathrine Salter	...	...	9 " "
W ^m Smith of Winfeild in Com Darbiensi & Sarah Radford of Cossall in Com Nott:	...	...	16 Aug. "
Tho: Harriman of Hathorn, co. Leicester & Eliz. Preett of Broughton, Notts. [This entry is crossed out]	...	...	28 " "
William Holland & Elizabeth Hibbett, both of Cossall, Notts.	...	...	10 Sept. "
[Continued on the next page but one.]			
Thomas Wethrill of Thurgarton & Anne Trantan of Little Cropwell, Notts.	...	...	19 " "
Thurstan Dane of Radbourn, co. Darby & Hannah Burton of Radford, Notts.	...	...	29 " "
Edward Mackley of Scauford, co. Leicester & Anne Reed of Upper Broughton, Notts.	...	...	21 " "
John Neal of Kirkby in Ashfeild & Eliz: Hardy of Hucknall	...	...	22 " "
John Moor of Blidworth & Mary Innocent of Mansfeild	...	...	24 " "
[The above three entries are out of order.]			
John Leeson of Snenton & Mary Pym of Mappeley, Notts.	...	...	22 Oct. "

William Weedon of Hough, co. Lincoln & Eliz: Wright of Nottingham ...	8 Nov. 1720
Thomas Houghton & Jane Elliott, both of Gotham, Notts.	12 " "
Bartholomew Todar & Sarah Baxter, both of Newarke	15 " "
Edward Teather of Billstrop & Mary Pinder of Burton joyce, Notts. ...	17 " "
John Thompson & Eliz: Brown, both of Nott:	18 " "
John Lindsey, of Barrow, co. Leicester & Elizabeth Austin of Widmerpool ...	19 " "
Thomas Hardy & Anne Sumner, both of Cotgrave, Notts.	" " "
John Story & Mary Watson, both of Cot- grave, Notts.	20 " "
Thomas Cooke of Thoresby & Mary Palmer of Clipson, Notts....	5 Dec. "
David Speed & Elizabeth Cumberland, both of Wysal, Notts.	17 " "
Henry Tayler & Mary Ferris both of Bill- borough, Notts.	25 Jan. "
Joseph Bell & Elizabeth Mellers, both of Skegby, Notts.	13 Feb. "
Samuel Richmond of Bingham & Anne Forest of Thurgarton	14 " "
Richard Noble & Sarah Hickling, both of Cortlingstock, Notts.	18 " "
Samuel Knutton of Rolleston, Notts. & Rebeckah Moor, this p.	21 " "
Robert Pacy of Tollerton & Sarah Wright, of Barton, Notts.	" " "
Isaac Redfern & Anne Rowland, both of Ratcliffe, Notts.	25 " "
John Gunn of Ruddington & Anne Sharpe of Barton, Notts.	11 Mar. "
William Richards & Sarah Martin, both of Trowell, Notts.	23 " "

—"Marriges P[er] Banes in 1721."—

Samwell Richison & Ann Rose	...	23 April 1721
William Warde & Elizabeth Vardin	...	4 May "
John Willn & Susanna Cooke	...	" " "
William Falloway & Mary Hiley	...	3 July "
Barthalamy Selby & Sarah Borros	...	23 " "
Richard Mosley & Elizebeth Sals	...	24 Aug. "
William Clarke & Elizebth Parnam	...	27 Jan. "

—"Marriges P[er] Licences in the year 1721."—

John Pare of Beeson & Sarah Gadsby of Wollerton	...	15 May "
Samwell Walker & Jane Greaus	...	17 " "
William Garvis & Mary Tayler	...	21 " "
Thomas Thomisman of Casel Duninton & Elizebeth Nighingall of Stabelford	...	4 Oct. "
Vria Etherington & Judith Smith [<i>entry out of order</i>]	...	22 Sept. "
John Searsey of Widmorpoo & Elizebth Wright of Wissall	...	15 Oct. "
Samwell Wingfeild & Ann Holms both of Bishop Cropwell, Notts.	...	15 Nov. "
John Butterson & Ellin Pinder, both of Burton Joyce, Notts.	...	17 " "
John Martin of Loudam & Hanna Kirkman of Cathorpe, Notts.	...	20 " "
John Weat & Easter Duffy, both of East Leek	...	25 " "
Thomas Wood of Blidworth & Hannah Shaw of Wollaton	...	16 Dec. "
Edward Rose, p. St. Mary & Hannah Nickilson, this p.	...	24 " "
William Willimott of Cropwell Butler & Rebecka Barrott of Tithby	...	30 " "
Thomas Day of Hucknall Tarquett & Mary Sutbury of Papplewicke	...	4 Mar. "
Thomas Mitchell of Thurroton & Mary Sumner of Hawksworth	...	24 " "

[Turn back thirty-one leaves.]

—"Marriges [P^{er}] Licence in y^e year 1722."—

John Maultby & Mary Richards, both of Orson, Notts.	29 Mar. 1722
Samuell Gale & Elizabth Pilkinton of Burton, Notts.	13 April ..
Richard Nightingale of Weshington, co. Derby & Sarah Bland, p. St. Mary, Nottingham	21
William Leek of Newarke & Anne Tayler of Counton, Notts.	22
Thomas Freeman & Anne Carpenter, both of Aslockton, Notts.	25
Samewell Sampson of Toton & Sarah Cox of Chilwell	15 May ..
John Hopkins of Epperstone & Mary Pearson of Bollcoat, Both in this County	31
John Hodges & Elizebth Widnall, both of Bullwell, Notts.	9 June ..
Thomas Baudack of Plumytrees & Mary Cumberland of Whysay, Notts. ...	16
George Hardstoft of Blidworth & Elizebth Cotes of Hucknall	21
Thomas Siddall, of Shorland, co. Derby & Hannah Hernshaw of Nottingham	24
Joseph Wood & Mary Rice, both of Cossall, Notts.	1 July ..
Richard Wright & Mary Massar, both of Langar, Notts.	14
John Butcher & Mary Beeston	15
Joseph Flinders & Elizebeth Holt, both of Cotgrave, Notts.	8 Aug. ..
Thomas Trevas & Elizebeth Peck, both of Holm pierrepont, Notts.	11
William Guy of Bingham & Mary Thornton this p.	17
John Smith & Elizebeth Kirshaw, both of Whatton, Notts.	18

Marmaduke Bearley & Sarah Ellison ...	28 Aug. 1722
Samewell Robinson, this p. & Hannah Wood of Worksworth, co. Darby ...	15 Sept. „
Thomas Wright of Mansfield & Margret Memmett of Sutton in Ashfield, Notts.	21 „ „
Richard Hawksley of Kellum & Sarah Allwood of Averham	„ „ „
John Searson & Mary Hall, both of Sutton Bunnington, Notts.	22 „ „
John Dawson & Elizebeth Brittain, both of Gedlin, Notts.	20 Oct. „
Thomas Callis & Elizebeth Barty, both of Costack, Notts.	5 Nov. „
John Ellis of Mansfield & Anne Pointon of Sutton, Notts.	12 „ „
William Atterborough of Carcolson & Susanne Scullea of Nottingham ...	1 Dec. „
Edward Harpham & Anne Smith, both of Headon, Notts.	27 „ „
Thomas Carrington & Mary Spencer, both of Cotgrave, Notts.	29 „ „
Joseph Smith & Ellin Hather, both of Collicke, Notts.	11 Jan. „
Mickaell Midelton of Owthorp & Elizebeth Rows of Codgrave	24 „ „
William Cannar of S' Nickilis parish and Mary Wright of S' Maries parish ...	25 „ „
Thomas Cooper & Anne Rowse, both of Willowby, Notts.	3 Feb. „
William Harvey of Bleasbey & Mary Green of Saxendale	9 „ „
John Linsdal of Elton & Ann Wilkham of Orston	16 „ „
John Redfan & Rebecka Kirkby, both of Gotham, Notts.	23 „ „
Thomas Smith of Arnold & Elizabeth Wilkinson of Bradmore	9 Mar. „
Henry Dixson of Blesby & Anne Green of	

Catterope, Notts. ... 15 Mar. 1722

—"Marriges P[er] Banes in 1722."—

Richard Redwood & Mary Isson ... 1 April ,,
 William Burgess & Elizebth Harte ... 15 May ,,
 Beniamine Hooper & Sarah Jeffrey ... " " "
 Davide Loxley & Jane Hurst ... 17 " "
 Nathan Oates & Hannah Hearson ... 24 June ,,
 Robert Rawby & Ellin Hearthorne ... 27 " "
 William Smith, p. St. Mary & Elizebth
 Heckstall, this p. ... 31 July ,,
 John Daybell & Mary Dousall ... 1 Oct. ,,
 John Freckingham & Elizebeth Follas
 "Both of Parish" ... 4 Nov. ,,
 William Simons & Elizebeth Crafts ... 9 " "
 John Booth & Alice Holmas ... 12 " "
 John Creswell & Hannah Woogdean ... 26 Dec. ,,
 Robert Scattergood & Mary Hunt ... 3 Jan. ,,

—"Marriges P[er] Bayns 1723."—

Timothy Branderiff & Mary Cannar ... 7 Nov. 1723
 William Gedlin, p. St. Mary & Elizebeth
 Glasonby, this p. ... 19 " ,,
 Thomas Gaiskin & Anne Allvey ... 26 Dec. ,,

—"Marriges P[er] Licence in y^e year 1723."—

Thomas Snape of Vtseter & Elizebeth
 Palmer, this p. ... 26 Mar. ,,
 Samuell Barnes & Rachiell Wilford ... 6 April ,,
 John Martin & Sarah More, both of Gun-
 therope, Notts. ... 11 " "
 William Frost of Mansfield and Mary
 Booton of Balston in Lester Shiear 18 " ,,
 George Jenison of Tharpe, co. Leicester
 & Ann Yeamens of Narmanton upon
 Soar, Notts. ... 22 " ,,
 John Green & Frances Burros, both of
 Rudington, Notts. ... 27 " "
 Brian Richman of Bingham and Waite
 of Cropwell Butler Both in this
 County ... 19 May ,,

Francis Tryner of Eperson & Anne Hall of Horingham, Notts.	1 June 1723
Beniamin Rose & Elizebth Davis, both of Woodborrow, Notts.	9 " "
Jeremia Radford & Elizebeth Flint, both of Bunney, Notts.	10 " "
Henry Creswell of Colorton, co. Leicester, & Rebeckah Bradley of Disworth, Notts. [<i>sic</i>], spinster	13 " "
Thomas Roper of Eastwood, Notts. & Mary Hibbards of Dall Abbey, co. Darby	22 " "
John Reynels of Screveton & Mary Smith of Shelford	24 " "
Edward Lealand & Elizebeth Sills, both of Lambley, Notts.	1 July "
John Turner of Barton & Hestor Pinniger of Stableford, Notts.	2 " "
John Renoles of Screveton & Mary Smith of Shelford [<i>entry out of order</i>] ...	24 June "
Mathew Steel & Sarah Woolley, both of Rempston, Notts.	10 July "
John Hancock & Elizebeth Rawlin, both of Hucknall, Notts.	13 " "
John Clough & Elizebeth Garner, both of Newark	18 " "
William Caunt of Houringham & Anne Jamson of Cathorpe, Notts. ...	31 " "
John Dakin & Ellin Garton	13 Aug. "
John Glover of Wysal & Mary Steel of Rempstan	27 " "
Thomas Wheildon of Chesterfeild in Darby Shire and Mary Cresswell S ^t peters in Nottingham	3 Sept. "
Christofor Kandall of Spowndall in Darby Shire and Anne Lacey of Clifton in nottingham Shire	10 " "
John Elliot of Thorpe & Elizebeth Boot	

of Thrumton, Notts.	14 Sept. 1723
John Spur of Thorpe & Margret Harde of Sibthorpe, Notts.	21 " "
Thomas Lambert of Clifton & Elizebeth Hopkin of East Leek	23 " "
William Hodges of Hucknall & Sarah Oldershaw of Beeston, Notts. ...	28 " "
Thomas Varnam & Mary Tayler, both of Nottingham	30 " "
John Oastler & Catterin Bottomley, both of Knighton, Notts.	21 Oct. "
William Sadler of Collwicke & Darathy Sadler of Keyworth, Notts. ...	2 Nov. "
Arther Palethorpe & Mary Tayler, both of Newarke, Notts.	5 " "
Henry Foriest & Ann Gaitfield, both of Thurgarton, Notts.	8 " "
Samwell Spencer & Margret Morley, both of Cotrave, Notts.	9 " "
Thomas Birch of Eperston & Mary Cooper of Oxton	17 " "
William Glover of mountsterill in Lester Shiere and Anne Chamberlin of Littell Leak in this County	27 " "
John Brown & Dorothy Frith, both of Nottingham	1 Dec. "
Richard Bayins & Margret Colecraft, both of Nottingham	5 " "
William Child of Bullwell, Notts. & Eliza- beth Wharner of Stanton, co. Darby	2 Jan. "
George Man & Mary Pare, both of Hick- ling, Notts.	9 " "
John Bradford of Greenley of the Hill in nottingham Shire and Elizebeth Bar- well of Bawtry	15 " "
John Bradshaw & Elizebeth Hewitt, both of Bingham, Notts.	26 " "
Thomas Spike & Ruth Ouldwill, both of	
NOTTM.—III.	P

Nottingham	28 Jan. 1723
John Smith of Trowell in this County and Mary Meaking in the County of Darby Feberewary 8	8 Feb. „
Frainis Marshall & Elizebeth Parr, both of Bingham, Notts.	„ „ „
—“ Mariges P[er] Licence in y ^e year: 1724.”—	
Thomas Roe of Normanton & Annie Forster of Barnston	12 April 1724
John Lambart & Mary Martin, both of Newarke	„ „ „
Thomas Barratt of Cropwell butler & Mary Oats of Newton	9 May „
Henry mann of Broughton in Lester Shiere and Anne Greaves of Keyworth in nottingham Shiere	19 „ „
John Newton of Orston, Notts. & Elize- beth Peart of Draycat, co. Derby ...	20 „ „
George Tomlin & Anne Staples, both of Nottingham	26 „ „
Griffin Kirke of Gedling & Hester Upton of Hockerton	3 June „
Richard Upton & Millicent Norman, both of Hockerton, Notts.	„ „ „
John Osbourne & Mary Elliott	18 „ „
John Walker of Brodmore & Mary Merrell of Stanford, Notts.	20 „ „
John Johnson, this p. & Sarah Brown of Nether Broughton, co. Lestor ...	1 July „
William Barker & Alice Webb, both of Elston, Notts.	2 „ „
John Greaves of Keyworth & Elizebth Shepperson of Bingham	3 „ „
Michael Hallam of Sharley, co. Darby & Daratay Reynolds, this p.	12 Aug. „
John Sills & Sarah Litherland, both of Stanton, Notts.	22 Sept. „
John Dawson & Anne Kirtland, both of	

Beeston, Notts.	22 Sept. 1724
Jonathan Hutchinson & Anne Wilkins ...	27 „ „
Thomas Sumner of Stattem, co. Leicester & Sarah Ball, this p.	„ „ „
Samewell Gregory of Critch, co. Darby & Mary Race of Stapleford, Notts. ...	21 Oct. „
James Beckworth & Mary Theaker ...	1 Nov. „
William Peet & Clare Stocks	16 Dec. „
James Richisson, p. St. Mary & Elizebeth Hill, this p.	29 „ „
—“Marriges P[er] Bayns 1724.”—	
Charls Fox & Elizebeth Howeward ...	5 April „
Thomas Phycraft, p. St. Nickilis & Anne Johnson, this p.	6 „ „
John Bloodwoth & Darathy Taylor ...	7 „ „
John Robinson & Kittrine Ward ...	„ „ „
Edward Johnson & Mary Burlay ...	25 May „
Robert Stephenson & Anne Car ...	26 „ „
Samwell Callton, p. St. Nicholas & Marcy Schooley, this p.	26 July „
Thomas Derrey & Sarah Clarke ...	27 „ „
Thomas Gosnay & Anne Dob	4 Aug. „
Samewell Richards & Sarah Dunn ...	27 Sept. „
Thomas Radford, p. St. Mary & Anne Ellis, this p.	28 Dec. „
—“Marriges P[er] Licenes in 1725.”—	
John Callis & Elizebeth Redfern, both of Gotham, Notts.	29 Mar. 1725
Thomas Jackson, p. St. Mary & Anne Hackleh, this p.	6 April „
John Spooner, p. St. Nicholas & Mary Rhodes of Sheffield, co. York. ...	18 May „
John Bettison & Mary Brooks	29 „ „
Richard Hubbard of Plumtree & Fortune Leeson of Edwalton	29 June „
John Hopirafft of Colwick & Mary Barlow, this p.	5 July „
William Jackson of Basford & Anne	

Birch of Stanton, co. Derby	...	16 Aug. 1725
Joseph Harrison & Anne Walker	...	12 Sept. „
Samwell Boden & Catherine Nickilson	...	23 „ „
Samuell Peale of Darby & Hannah Huthwait, this p.	... ..	20 Oct. „
Thomas Parlby of Hickling & Sare Hooley of Stapleford, Notts.	... ..	12 Nov. „
William Mowbray of Gunalston & Barbare Hoe of Shelton, Notts.	... ..	11 Dec. „
“The Names above written are transcribed in y ^e new Register.”		

VOLUME IV.

John Callis, weaver & Elizabeth Redfern, s., both of Gotham, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	29 Mar. 1725
Thomas Chambers & Dorothy Chambers	...	30 „ „
Thomas Jackson, p. St. Mary & Ann Reckless, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6 April „
Thomas Vessey & Mary Walker	...	12 „ „
John Spooner, p. St. Nicholas, cutler, & Mary Rhodes of Sheffield, co. York, s., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	18 May „
Richard Shaw & Alice Nicholson	...	„ „ „
William Radford of Sutton in Ashfield, Notts. & Martha Barret, this p.	...	21 „ „
John Bettison of Carlton, p. Gedling, Notts. & Mary Brooks, of the same, s., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	29 „ „
George Frith & Elizabeth Standley	...	13 June „
Richard Hubbard of Plumtree, Notts. & Fortune Leeson of Edwalton, Notts. s., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	29 „ „
John Hopcraft of Colwick, Notts. & Mary Barlow, this p., s., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	5 July „
David Hall & Mary Cook	...	12 „ „
Jonathan Richards & Eliz: Smith	...	19 „ „
Edward Holmes, p. St. Mary & Sarah		

Bradley, this p.	5 Aug. 1725
William Jackson of Bassford, Notts. & Ann Birch, w., of Stanton juxta Dale, co. Derby, <i>lic.</i>	16 " "
Joseph Harrinson & Ann Walker, <i>lic.</i> ...	12 Sept. "
Samuel Boden & Catherine Nicholson, <i>lic.</i>	23 " "
Samuel Peale, p. St. Peter, Darby & Hannah Huthwait this p., s., <i>lic.</i> ...	20 Oct. "
Thomas Parlby, of Hickling, Notts. & Sarah Hooley, of Stapleford, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	12 Nov. "
Robert Norman & Ann Atkinson ...	27 " "
James Sketchley & Dorothy Middop ...	28 " "
William Mowbray of Gunalston, Notts. & Barbara Hoe, s., of Skelton, <i>lic.</i> ...	1 Dec. "
James Holroyd & Sarah Buckland, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	14 " "
Charles Bowler, p. St' Edmund y ^e King, London, mercer, & Penelope Metcalfe, this p., s., <i>lic.</i>	26 " "
Gervas Keightley of Sutton Bonnington, Notts. & Jane Chauner of Hathorn, co. Leicester, <i>lic.</i>	28 " "
Edward Goddard, p. St. Mary & Mary Holliday, this p., s., <i>lic.</i>	5 Jan. "
Thomas Burchby of Ravenfield, co. York & Hannah Farnsworth, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	31 " "
Samuel Flinders, farmer, & Frances Ship- man, s., both of Thurgarton, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	6 Feb. "
John Greaves, chandler & Ann Fisher, s., <i>lic.</i>	20 " "
John Gregory, farmer, of Alferton Ridings, co. Darby & Mary Bagshaw, p. St. Mary, Nottingham, <i>lic.</i>	31 Mar. 1726
Thomas Stirland & Elizabeth Barnes ...	12 April "
Joseph Selby & Ann Weston	2 May "
Richard Clark, p. St. Mary & Mary Hawksmore, this p.	2 June "
Robert Walker, p. St. Mary & Mary Turpin	9 " "

John Smith & Ann Clough, both of Mansfield, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	30 June 1726
Hugh Caryl, shoe-maker & Mary Keightly, w., <i>lic.</i>	29 Aug. „
Jonathan Moore of Langley, p. Heanor, co. Darby & Mary Jackson of Newthorp, p. Greasley, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	21 Sept. „
Ralph Goodhead & Elizabeth Butler ...	22 „ „
William Goulding, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Machine, this p.	„ „ „
George Bowden, a soldier, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Coby, this p., s., <i>lic.</i> ...	3 Oct. „
Joseph Askew of Stoke, p. Gedling, Notts. farmer, & Ann Spencer of Snenton, Notts. s., <i>lic.</i>	16 „ „
Henry Rivington, frameworkknitter & Ann Clark, s.	29 „ „
George Hextall of Balstone, co. Leicester & Mary Dudson, this p.	7 Nov. „
William Brown & Ann Smalley ...	27 „ „
Alvery Dodsley, surgeon & Mary Rickards, w., <i>lic.</i>	1 Dec. „
Abraham Alcock of Oadby, co. Leicester & Mary Clark, this p., <i>lic.</i>	3 „ „
Edward Smalley & Ann Jinever ...	27 „ „
John Derry, plumber, p. St. Nicholas & Ann Wilkinson this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	3 Jan. „
Thomas Cautland & Elizabeth Chambers	10 „ „
Robert Corner, p. St. Mary & Ellen Whatton, this p.	12 „ „
George Bloomley & Ann Dove... ..	12 Feb. „
Henry Jackson of Stableford, Notts & Sarah Wright of Toton, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	4 Mar. „
Joseph Worthington, frameworkknitter & Elizabeth Bridges	20 April 1727
William Simmons, p. St. Mary & Fortune Ingham, this p.	23 „ „
Thomas Soarsby, of Snenton, Notts &	

Sarah Rayner, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	28 April 1727
John Fryer & Mary Green, both of Flint-		
ham, Notts. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	2 May "
Amos Quenby of Prestwold, co. Leicester		
& Martha Smith, this p. ...	...	4 " "
Benjamin Bull, apothecary & Esther		
Robinson, s., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	18 " "
John Sheffield & Frances Alvey ...		4 June "
John Flint, p. St. Nicholas & Elizabeth		
Pegg, this p. ...	...	8 " "
Joseph Chamberlain of Kingston upon		
Soar & Ann Hemsley, of Gotham,		
Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	24 " "
Joseph Wells, of Carleton, p. South		
Muskham, Notts. & Sarah Martin of		
Newark, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	23 July "
Joseph Langford & Mary Caulton ...		5 Aug. "
Robert Bronson of Orston, & Ann Carter		
of Nuthall, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	6 " "
William Hutton of Mansfield Woodhouse		
& Elizabeth Barnes of Basford, Notts.		
<i>lic.</i> ...	...	14 " "
Richard North & Elizabeth Pilkington,		
both p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	24 " "
Richard Wyer, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth		
Russel, s., this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	3 Sept. "
John Raworth & Mary Cowe, s., both of		
Lowdham, Notts. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	17 " "
Richard Skellington of Edwalton, Notts.		
& Sarah Gregory of Nottingham		
Castle in the same County, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	5 Oct. "
Thomas Braddy & Martha Cooke, both of		
Snenton, Notts. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	13 " "
John Taylor, shoe-maker & Ann Simmons, s.		25 " "
William Bilbie, linnen-draper & Mary		
Sherbrook, s., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	30 " "
John Green, cutler & Ann Hudson, s., <i>lic.</i>		2 Nov. "
Thomas Holme, p. St. George, Southwark,		

co. Surrey, sadler, & Rebecca Poe, s., this p., <i>lic.</i>	2 Nov. 1727
George Watcham of Lenton, Notts. & Frances Alvey, this p.	21 " "
Henry Suter of Taversall, Notts. & Frances Kite of Mansfield, Notts., s., <i>lic.</i> ...	3 Dec. "
Samuel Oates of Newton, p. Shelford, Notts., yeoman, & Dorothy Flint, this p., s., <i>lic.</i>	19 " "
John Ryley of Leverpoole, co. Lancaster & Mary Stonesby of Burton Joyce, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	" " "
William Campbel & Hannah Brown ...	29 Jan. "
Thomas Osborne, shoe-maker & Susanna Green	30 " "
Thomas Hind of Lambley, Notts. & Ann Knight of Bulcoate, Notts., s., <i>lic.</i> ...	12 Feb. "
Samuel Bates of West Bridgford, Notts. & Sarah Coppock, this p., s., <i>lic.</i> ...	15 " "
John Finch, iron-monger, p. St. Mary & Phebe Huthwait, this p., s., <i>lic.</i> ...	22 " "
John Chapman & Elizabeth Truman ...	28 April 1728
William Rudsby, Vicar of Lenton, Notts. & Mary Scattergood, this p., w., <i>lic.</i> ...	2 May "
Samuel Hudson, p. St. Nicholas, victualler, & Elizabeth Neale, this p., s., <i>lic.</i> ...	22 June "
Amos Betts of Sheffield, co. York, file- smith & Mary Brittlebank, p. St. Nicholas, s., <i>lic.</i>	4 July "
Richard Garle, p. St. Martin, Leicester & Elizabeth Goodall, this p., s., <i>lic.</i> ...	9 " "
Richard Ball, currier, & Sarah Staples, s., <i>lic.</i>	21 " "
Richard Elston, farmer & Mary Elston, s., both of Flintham, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	12 Aug. "
Thomas Ludlo of Bingham, Notts. farmer & Mary Marsh of Scarrington, Notts., w., <i>lic.</i>	17 " "

Thomas Musson, labourer & Elizabeth Mould	18 Aug. 1728
John Harrison of Keyworth, Notts., labourer & Elizabeth Loxley, w., this p.	1 Sept. ,,
Stephen Egginton, woollen-draper, p. St. Mary & Sarah Pennell of Nottingham Castle, s., <i>lic.</i>	10 ,, "
John Askew of Pilsley, p. North-Wingfield, co. Darby, farmer & Elizabeth Parsons of Kirkby in Ashfield, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	21 ,, "
John Dobie, p. St. Nicholas, framework-knitter & Ann Nicholson, this p., s. ...	1 Oct. ,,
Thomas Burton & Elizabeth Rouse, s., both of Bradmore p. Bunny, <i>lic.</i> ...	" " "
Richard Smith, labourer & Susanna Poe, s.	15 ,, "
Daniel Canner, labourer & Hannah Walker, s.	22 ,, "
Robert Green, frame-smith & Ann Moore, s.	5 Nov. "
Robert Morris of Rempston, Notts., miller & Elizabeth Speck of Wymeswould, co. Leicester, <i>lic.</i>	" " "
Thomes Bate, taylor & Judith Bacon, s....	12 ,, "
Samuel Richards of Cropwell B ^p & Elizabeth Claytor of Bingham, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	" " "
Richard Reynolds & Ann Ward, w. ...	21 ,, "
Thomas Heap, carpenter & Hannah Ragg, w.	30 ,, "
Francis Gill, gent. & Elizabeth Harpham, s., both of Headon, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	1 Dec. ,,
John Fryer & Isabel Frost, w.	8 ,, "
William Rowe, this p., joiner & Ann Ault of Nott ^m Castle, s., <i>lic.</i>	25 ,, "
Richard Seamer, frameworkknitter & Elizabeth Benet, s., <i>lic.</i>	27 ,, "
Thomas Baines, blacksmith & Elizabeth Cooke, s., both of Babworth, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	28 ,, "
Samuel Langsdale, frameworkknitter & Faith Bellamy, s., <i>lic.</i>	9 Feb. ,,
William Taylor, frameworkknitter & Mary	
NOTTM.—111.	Q

Ridgeway, s.	16 Feb. 1728
Edward Williamson, brick-layer & Sarah Rowe, s.	17 " "
Samuel Wilkinson, this p., cabinet-maker & Anne Wilde of Heanor, co. Darby, s., <i>lic.</i>	18 " "
John Browneley of Basford, Notts., labourer & Ann Ragg, this p., s.	" " "
Thomas Spencer of Plumtree, Notts., labourer & Hannah Bruster, this p. ...	20 " "
William Robinson, taylor & Jane Robinson, s.	8 April 1729
Robert Blankley, frameworkknitter & Elizabeth Nicholson, s.	" " "
John Lambert of Bulwell, Notts & Hannah Carter of Nuthall, s., <i>lic.</i>	3 Aug. "
Edward Owns of Wymeswould, co. Leicester, blacksmith & Ann Savage, p. St. Ann, Sutton Bonnington, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	5 " "
James Robinson, p. St. Mary, tanner & Susanna Cheetham, s., <i>lic.</i>	26 " "
Ralph Roberts, taylor, & Ann Harrison, s.	31 " "
Thomas Cox & Catherine Flint, s., both of Kingston upon Soar, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	22 Sept. "
Peter Redfern, this p. & Ann Flinders of Woodborough, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	25 " "
John Williams of Owthorp & Mary Harvey of Colston-Basset, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	8 Oct. "
George Woolley, husbandman & Hannah Chatburn, s., both of Wollaton, <i>lic.</i> ...	12 " "
Edward Hollingworth, p. St. Mary, frameworkknitter & Bathshua Fisher, p. St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>	29 " "
Gabriel Marshall of Arnold, Notts. & Elizabeth Gell, this p.	3 Nov. "
John Wilkinson & Susanna Cade	25 " "
Archibald Sharp & Mary Ironmonger, both of Clifton, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	17 Dec. "

William Bramman, p. St. Mary, City of Lichfield, gardener & Mary Lamb, s., p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	28 Dec.	1729
Matthew Marshall, glover & Mary Sherbrook	31 Jan.	"
John Becroft of Tythby & Hannah Deeping of Cotgrave, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	1 Feb.	"
Edward Standley, gardener & Rebecca Whittle	2	" "
George Carpendale of Barnston, p. Langar & Elizabeth Huckerby of the same Place, <i>lic.</i>	3	" "
John Clark & Elizabeth Messam, both p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	17	" "
Richard Topley of Ruddington, Notts. & Hannah Sexton, this p.	12 Mar.	"
Thomas Bowden, weaver, & Martha Clark, s., both of Mansfield, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	17	" "
Richard Ball, gardener, & Ann Wood, s.	29	" 1730
Daniel Canner, labourer & Sarah Todd ...	31	" "
William Firth, servant & Mary Cook, spinster	9 April	"
John Lees, farmer, & Hannah Nutt, s., both of Kirkby in Ashfield, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	13	" "
Jonathan Somerset, shoe-maker, & Sarah Jones	19 May	"
William Burton, frameworkknitter & Martha Siseton, s., both of Wollaton, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	20	" "
Daniel Harvey, maltster & Sarah Tongue, w., <i>lic.</i>	19 July	"
James Ingman & Elizabeth Reynolds, both of Taversal, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	25	" "
William Martin & Bridget Wilson, both of Mansfield, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	3 Aug.	"
John Hallam of Lenton & Mary Herret of Mansfield, <i>lic.</i>	31	" "
Richard Hurst, shoe-maker & Mary Whittington, s.	26 Oct.	"

William Revil of West Bridgford, Notts. & Martha Miller, this p., w., <i>lic.</i> ...	7 Nov. 1730
Henry Davies & Ann Turner ...	8 " "
Peter Sterland of Bradmore, Notts. & Sarah Sterland, this p., s., <i>lic.</i> ...	15 " "
Samuel Gilbert, needle-maker & Tinsley Taylor, s., <i>lic.</i> ...	16 " "
John Mears, miller & Mary Kemp, s. ...	19 " "
William Goodburne & Elizabeth Tutin, both p. St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i> ...	7 Dec. "
William Kirk, husbandman & Alice Pepper, both of Flintham, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	12 " "
James Moore of Plymouth in Devonshire & Sarah Johnson, this p., s. ...	13 " "
John Willimet of Ruddington & Sarah Noble of Plumtree, <i>lic.</i> ...	17 " "
Thomas Gervas, frameworkknitter & Han- nah Briggs, s. ...	20 " "
James Hall & Elizabeth Walker, both of Eastwood, Notts. ...	23 " "
Benjamin Clarke, p. St. Mary & Sarah Hearson, this p., s., <i>lic.</i> ...	24 " "
William Radford & Ann Keightley ...	27 " "
William Burrowes & Ann Ellis ...	" " "
John Poole & Rebecca Ashlin ...	12 Jan. "
William Cadnes of Nuthall & Mary Holt of Greasley, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	23 " "
Thomas Miller, labourer & Elizabeth Hynde, s., both of Wollaton, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	15 Mar. "
Samuel Hardell & Mary Bosworth ...	19 April 1731
Thomas Robinson & Ann Blankley ...	25 " "
Abraham Broadhurst, p. St. Mary, w., & Elizabeth Bothamley, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	11 May "
Robert Eet of Mansfield, Notts & Eliza- beth Bowjam, of the same, <i>lic.</i> ...	14 " "
Samuel Culliworth, frameworkknitter & Mary Hall ...	23 " "
Thomas Burt & Sarah Morley ...	4 July "

John Arden & Mary Morgan, <i>lic.</i>	...	15 Aug. 1731
John Hose, p. S ^t Mary Le Bow, London, shoe-maker & Elizabeth Collyer, this p., s., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	19 " "
Thomas Bagueley of Cotgrave, Notts., farmer & Mary Brett of Broughton Sulney, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	21 Sept. "
Joseph Blunt & Mary Lomax	... ..	4 Oct. "
Charles Wombal of Colwick, Notts & Ann Dakyn of Sawley, co. Derby, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	8 " "
William Haulton & Sarah Barrowcliff	... ..	19 " "
Thomas Cook & Mary Briggs, both of Selston, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	" " "
Thomas Gee & Sarah Shepherdson, both of Bunny, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	3 Nov. "
William Thorp of Arnold, Notts., labourer & Mary Barrowcliff of Oxtou, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6 " "
George Taylor & Mary Baumford	... ..	8 " "
Robert Pocklington, husbandman & Jane Horner, s., both of Scarle, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	10 " "
George Sills & Ann Holland, both of West Bridgford, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	7 Jan. "
Benjamin Felton, joyner & Hannah Sher- man, s. ...	... ..	10 " "
Thomas Hardy & Elizabeth Widowson, both of Thrumpton, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	17 Feb. "
Henry Storer & Elizabeth Carrington	... ..	20 " "
William Porter, frameworkknitter & Mar- garet Shepherd	... ..	" " "
John Rawlinson & Elizabeth Acrigge, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	24 " "
George Maltby of Shelton, Notts., gent. & Dorothy Radford, this p., s., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	15 Mar. "
Robert Boote & Ellen Waterhouse, both of Mansfield, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	20 " "
Francis Derry of Alverton, p. Stanton in the Vale, Notts. & Mary Callcroft of Barkston, co. Leicester, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	15 April 1732

John Cowdale, shoe-maker & Ann Thornton	26 April 1732
Richard Butler, husbandman & Ann Clark, s., both of Ratcliff upon Trent, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	" " "
William Smith of Gotham, Notts. & Ann Sefton, this p.	6 May "
Robert Taft, p. St. Nicholas, & Mary Glassop, this p.	28 " "
John Taylor of Pentrich, co. Derby, yeo- man & Jane Hollingworth of Kirkby in Ashfield, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	21 June "
Thomas Kitchin & Ann Biddles, both of Barton, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	26 " "
John Sherbrooke, woollen-draper & Sarah Burden, s., <i>lic.</i>	6 July "
Samuel Wood, hosier & Elizabeth Patrick, s., <i>lic.</i>	17 Aug. "
George Wakefield of Arnold, Notts., & Mary Wootton this p.	12 Sept. "
Joseph Hutchinson, of Lockington, co. Leicester, taylor, & Hannah Watson of Mansfield, Notts., s., <i>lic.</i>	21 " "
John Bland of North Collingham, Notts. & Ann Milns, s., of the same parish, <i>lic.</i>	" " "
Henry Gibson of Mansfield, Notts. & Sarah Kitchingman of St James's, Clerkenwell, London, <i>lic.</i>	2 Oct. "
John Perry, this p. & Alice Caunt of Rad- ford, Notts.	23 " "
Squire Wilcoxon & Hannah Vardin	1 Jan. "
James Tabb & Ann Wallbaton, <i>lic.</i>	7 " "
John Wigley & Mary Nix	9 " "
Robert Stephenson & Elizabeth Michel, both of Hawton, near Newark, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	24 " "
William Devell & Elizabeth Starbuck	25 " "
Joseph Keetley & Mary Sampson, both of	

Chilwell, p. Attenborough, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	17 Feb. 1732
Millington Slight, p. St. Mary & Ann	
Canner, this p., <i>lic.</i>	20 " "
Joseph Hickton & Mary Crofts, <i>lic.</i> ...	24 " "
John Sansom of Bulwel & Sarah Fretwell	
of Lyndby, <i>lic.</i>	25 " "
Richard Radford of Mansfield & Ann	
Potter of Lyndby, <i>lic.</i>	10 Mar. "
Thomas Good, labourer & Ann Porter ...	26 " 1733
John Carver & Philadelphia Tutin ...	27 " "
Thomas Holmes of Edwalton & Martha	
Gun of Ruddington, <i>lic.</i>	7 April "
John Gervas & Mary Blatherwicke ...	8 " "
Charles Woolley, husbandman & Mary	
Garner, both of Clifton, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	5 May "
Francis Holland of Manchester, co. Lan-	
caster & Sarah Woohead, this p., <i>lic.</i>	16 " "
Robert Thorp, woollen-draper & Margaret	
Launder, s., <i>lic.</i>	22 " "
Robert Cooke & Elizabeth Warrener ...	10 June "
William Farewell & Elizabeth Williamson	12 " "
Joseph Stocks & Elizabeth Sparrow, <i>lic.</i> ...	26 " "
Thomas Cross & Sarah Hudson, both p.	
Saint Michael, Sutton Bonnington,	
Notts., <i>lic.</i>	27 " "
Thomas Wildey of Sutton Bonnington,	
Notts., farmer, & Ellen Worthington	
of Loughborough, co. Leicester, <i>lic.</i>	2 July "
Thomas Timms & Ann Nix, <i>lic.</i> ...	18 " "
Thomas Finch & Phebe Lane ...	23 " "
Henry Holmes of Barton in Fabis, Notts.	
& Sarah Dutton of Thrumpton,	
Notts., <i>lic.</i>	29 " "
Alexander Burden, Grocer & Mary Nevill,	
s., <i>lic.</i>	13 Sept. "
Thomas Cooper of Sutton Bonnington,	
Notts. & Olive Sumner of Kegworth,	
co. Leicester, <i>lic.</i>	21 " "

John Dovey, painter, this p. & Dorothy Grey, p. St Michael, Sutton Bonnington, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	24 Sept. 1733
John Green & Hannah Dedwick	30 " "
William Eyre & Susanna Cliff	27 Oct. "
William Oxley & Ann Sheldon	1 Nov. "
Samuel Johnson & Apollina Dyke	18 " "
William Raynor & Mary Arthur	1 Dec. "
Benjamin Taylor & Mary Chandler	26 " "
John Robinson & Ann Johnson	27 " "
Thomas Leeson & Mary Chambers	29 " "
John Johnson, p. St. Mary, linnen-draper & Elizabeth Hubbard, this p., s., <i>lic.</i> 31 " "	
Humphrey Cocks, p. St. Mary & Sarah Cooke, this p.	3 Feb. "
William Robinson & Sarah Leaper	" " "
Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Read	24 " "
William Launder & Hannah Northall	16 April 1734
James Orange & Mary Bonevant	30 " "
William Stanley & Jane Collier	2 May "
John Roberts & Hannah Raynor	19 " "
William Burton & Ann Else	6 June "
William Stanley & Mary Brown, both of Kirkby in Ashfield, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	9 " "
John Peake & Mary Wilford, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	" " "
Abraham Brough & Elizabeth Sills, <i>lic.</i>	16 " "
Edward Dovey & Elizabeth Wright	9 July "
Benjamin Hooper & Sarah Richards	2 Sept. "
John Gutteridge of Woodhouse, p. Barrow upon Soar, co. Leicester & Rachel Peter, this p., <i>lic.</i>	10 " "
Joseph Page & Elizabeth Swift	12 " "
Benjamin Kinder & Rebecca Corstolphin	21 " "
Thomas Billings & Mary Shepherd	24 " "
Robert Arnold, Rector of Holm Pirrepoint, Notts. & Ann Meller, this p., <i>lic.</i>	5 Oct. "
Samuel Campion, p. St. Mary & Mary	

Marriott, this p., <i>lic.</i>	31 Oct. 1734
Benjamin Rickards, p. St. Mary, grocer & Sarah Wright, this p., <i>lic.</i>	2 Dec. "
John Johnson & Elizabeth Goodhead ...	29 " "
William Watson & Sarah Savage ...	12 Feb. "
John Smith, gent., p. St. Mary & Eliza- beth Nevill, this p., s., <i>lic.</i>	17 " "
Roly Sore, p. St. Mary & Mary Foljambe of Ashbourn, co. Derby, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	11 Mar. "
John Newton, p. St. Mary & Mary Cook, this p., <i>lic.</i>	9 April 1735
Joseph Ellis & Margaret Bullock ...	25 May "
Richard Goodwin & Alice Alwood, <i>lic.</i> ...	26 " "
William Matthews, labourer & Mary Cooper	27 " "
William Bown of Matlock, co. Derby & Mary Caunt, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i> ...	1 June "
William Foster & Ann Parr, both of Rat- cliffe upon Trent, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	8 " "
John Berdsley, p. St. Mary, bricklayer, & Ann Sugar, this p., <i>lic.</i>	19 " "
Thomas Shaw, farmer & Ann Richards, s., both of Bunny, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	23 " "
John Medes & Margaret Hall, both of Epperston, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	29 " "
Thomas Hogg, p. St. Mary & Ann Wood, this p.	31 July "
William Guy & Sarah Arden	17 Aug. "
Isaac Ross & Alice Bradfield	25 " "
Thomas Noel of Heanor, co. Derby & Mary Glassop, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i> ...	24 Sept. "
Josia Sandby & Hannah Holland ...	1 Oct. "
Stephen Egginton, gent., p. St. Mary & Judith Nevil, this p., <i>lic.</i>	16 " "
John Rawlinson & Mary Blount ...	2 Nov. "
Joseph Shepherdson & Ann Roper, p. St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>	15 " "
William Mew & Mary Berder	16 " "
Joseph Flint of Barton & Elizabeth Allen	

of Clifton, <i>lic.</i>	20 Nov. 1735
Thomas Martin of Strelley, Notts. & Frances Cartwright, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	24 " "
Oliver Cheetham & Mary Dean of Bridg- ford, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	17 Dec. "
William Welsh & Jane Birchel ...	27 " "
Henry Holden of Wilne, p. Aston, co. Derby & Elizabeth Berridge, of Kingston upon Soar, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	3 Jan. "
Thomas Woolley & Jane Beeston, <i>lic.</i> ...	18 " "
Samuel Duke & Ann Marshall, both of Rodington, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	" " "
John Mellars of Wollaton, Notts. & Eliza- beth Bennet, this p., <i>lic.</i>	21 " "
William Bloomar, p. St. Mary & Sarah Moore, this p., <i>lic.</i>	25 " "
William Hootton of St. Mary's & Eliza- beth Poole, this p.	5 Feb. "
John Hadock of Whaley, co. Lancaster & Elizabeth Rutter, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	" " "
William Fletcher & Mary Bronsel, <i>lic.</i> ...	8 " "
Joseph Smith of Arnold, Notts. & Alice Sulley, this p., <i>lic.</i>	22 " "
William Warren of Farnsfield, Notts. & Sarah Blatherwick, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i> ...	28 " "
William Baggueley of Hawksworth, Notts. & Mary Morley, of Scarrington, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	15 Mar. "
Robert Chappell, apothecary & Sarah White, s., both of Mansfield, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	7 April 1736
Charles Shelton & Ellen Martin ...	29 " "
Jonathan Bradley & Faith Langsdale ...	30 " "
William Bradbury, p. St. Michael, Derby, gunsmith & Mary Provor, this p., <i>lic.</i>	10 May "
Jonathan Hornbuckle, frameworkknitter & Mary Fisher, both of this p. ...	11 " "
Christopher Pannett & Mary Jackson ...	27 June "

Henry Marshal & Anna Maria Varnam ...	18 July 1736
John Fisher of Cotham, Notts., grazier & Ann Harmston of Cathorp on the Heath, co. Lincoln, s., <i>lic.</i> ...	25 „ „
John Murray, bookbinder & Hannah Skinner, s.	1 Aug. „
Joseph Burguin, wheelwright & Mary Biggs, s., both of Eastwood, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	„ „ „
Anthony Scot & Ann Sikes	10 „ „
William Blood & Ann Coats	29 „ „
Joshua Roberts, butcher & Margaret Bet- tinson, both of Ollerton, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	21 Sept. „
James Ward of Wysall & Mary Parr of Plumtree, <i>lic.</i>	„ „ „
George Binney & Abigail Disney	26 „ „
John Hollingworth of Oxtou, Notts. & Mary White this p.	30 „ „
Thomas Lee, frameworkknitter & Hannah Green, w., <i>lic.</i>	7 Oct. „
Joseph Taylor, shoe-maker & Sarah Purcell	17 „ „
John Denton, baker & Mary Lee, s., both of Mansfield, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	26 „ „
Samuel Manton & Martha Johnson	22 Nov. „
William Edge, gent., this p. & Elizabeth Sales of Bramcote, Notts., s., <i>lic.</i> ...	6 Dec. „
Joshua Walkden & Alice Goodwin, w. ...	30 „ „
John Dredge & Margaret Benison	1 Jan. „
Richard Hoult, victualler & Mary Bainsley, w., <i>lic.</i>	17 „ „
Samuel Falconbridge, p. St. Mary, shoe- maker & Anna Taylor, this p., s., <i>lic.</i>	15 Feb. „
John Neale, b., of Tollerton & Ann Gim- son, s., of Clipston, p. Plumtree, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	25 „ „
Rowland Greaves, barber & Ann Bower, s., <i>lic.</i>	15 Mar. „
Francis Shaw & Mary Rutter, both of	

West Markham, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	31 Mar. 1737
Thomas Dean, p. St. Peter, Derby & Elizabeth Abbot, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	2 April "
Mathew Salmon & Ann Cheetham, both of Bagthorp, p. Selston, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	7 " "
Jonathan Berdmore & Hannah Newton ...	11 " "
Francis Selby of Edwalton, Notts., & Elizabeth Barlow, this p. ...	" " "
Isaac Miller & Hannah King ...	12 " "
William Keetley & Ann Troughton ...	" " "
William Gill, w., p. St. Mary & Sarah Blunt, w., this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	21 " "
Thomas Smith & Ann Hayes ...	1 May "
Charles Wood & Hannah Burley ...	3 " "
Thomas Harper of East Retford, Notts. & Rebecca Lee of Westborough, co. Lincoln, <i>lic.</i> ...	7 " "
George Valentine Whittaker & Mary Hutchin ...	9 " "
Joseph Coulson, baker & Sarah Garton, s., <i>lic.</i> ...	26 " "
Richard Stanley & Mary Moore ...	2 June "
John Beedham & Sarah Stubs ...	9 " "
Samuel Lees & Sarah Clifton ...	4 July "
William Chadwick & Ann Morton ...	7 " "
John Beardsley, p. St. Mary & Ann Flinders, this p. ...	6 Aug. "
John Chambers, p. St. Philip, Birmingham, co. Warwick, & Grace Killebeck, of Chilwell, p. Attenborough, Notts., s., <i>lic.</i> ...	3 Sept. "
Timothy Seedhouse, p. St. Nicholas & Ann Whitehead, this p., w., <i>lic.</i> ...	7 " "
Richard Wesson, p. St. Nicholas, bricklayer & Ann Robinson, this p., w. ...	14 " "
Patrick Bruce & Hannah Ridgeway ...	15 " "
Andrew Bagguley, farmer, & Mary Smalley, w., both of Saxondale, p. Shelford,	

Notts., <i>lic.</i>	22 Sept. 1737
Thomas Gregory & Mary Robinson ...	29 " "
Richard Cuttil, shoemaker & Dorothy Keightley	4 Oct. "
Richard Hardstaffe & Pilgrim Brown ...	9 " "
Robert Eyere, p. St. Nicholas & Margery Davis, this p.	30 " "
John Perkins & Martha Nix	11 Dec. "
Michael Wakefield of Leeds, co. York, shearman & Sarah Dulsmore of Hickling, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	14 " "
Alexander Mackkown & Margaret Coape	24 " "
John Baker, labourer & Mary Flinders ...	26 " "
Joseph Moulson of Plumtree, Notts. & Mary Crofts of Barton, Notts., s., <i>lic.</i>	1 Jan. "
Samuel Parker, carpenter & Hannah Lovet, s., both of Ruddington, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	7 " "
Henry Conway & Mary Beaumont ...	15 " "
John Hopewell, w. & Sarah Hodges, s., both of Hucknall Torkard, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	21 " "
William Potter, b., of Eastwood, Notts. & Sarah Cross of Chilwell, p. Attenborough, Notts., s., <i>lic.</i>	" " "
Ralph Hayes & Ann Pearson	5 Feb. "
John Blidworth & Rebecca Redwood ...	7 " "
Joshua Patchet, Jersey-comber & Elizabeth Ingle	13 " "
Ralph Benson of Bulcote, Notts. & Sarah Bletcher, this p.	14 " "
William Smith & Ann Wheat, both p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	25 Mar. 1738
Samuel Crow & Dorothy Young ...	2 April "
Richard Price, p. St. Nicholas & Ann Bark, this p.	23 " "
William Betts & Mary Buck	5 June "
William Hoyle & Hannah Allen ...	13 " "
George Aldridge, butcher & Mary Mew, <i>lic.</i>	22 " "

Adam Turner, w. & Mary Truman, w., both of Farnton, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	24 June 1738
Thomas Roddis & Mary Ufton ...	2 July „
Edward Jackson, p. St. Mary & Ann Bamton, this p. ...	20 „ „
William Burton & Alice Wagstaffe ...	12 Aug. „
Joseph Ufton & Silence Norman ...	2 Sept. „
Richard Ufton & Ann Gillot, both of Cossal in the County of Nottingham, <i>lic.</i> ...	9 „ „
Edward Mason & Mary Hulse ...	9 Oct. „
John Barnes & Mary Brett of Lowdham, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	21 „ „
George Garton & Elizabeth Jackson, <i>lic.</i> ...	22 „ „
William Marshal of Chilwell & Elizabeth Blazedell of Stableford, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	25 „ „
John Pickworth & Elizabeth Bennet, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i> ...	31 „ „
Thomas Hardy, victualler & Catherine Street, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	19 Nov. „
Matthew Hodges & Elizabeth Attiwell of Normanton upon Soar, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	23 „ „
William Barber, felt-monger & Elizabeth Pawson, s., of Mansfield, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	14 Dec. „
William Wingfield of Barton & Mary Cox of Wilford, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	16 „ „
Samuel Eaton, gent. & Mary Marchbank, <i>lic.</i> ...	26 „ „
Henry Davies of Wilford, Notts & Eliza- beth Twells, this p. ...	„ „ „
Andrew Cokayne of Atlow, p. Bradburne, co. Derby & Ann Tomlinson of Arnold, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	29 „ „
Henry Watkinson & Lucy Clarenburne ...	16 Jan. „
William Briggs & Grace Beby, <i>lic.</i> ...	1 Feb. „
Joseph Strelley & Judith Hutchinson of Colwick, <i>lic.</i> ...	4 „ „
Thomas Lewin & Elizabeth Roberts, this p.	11 „ „

Thomas Noone of Mountsorrel, co. Leices- ter, gent. & Lucretia Mason of Remp- ston, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	24 Feb. 1738
Michael Rawson & Susanna Smith	4 Mar. "
William Watson & Elizabeth Burrell	23 April 1739
John Davies & Mary Taft, <i>lic.</i>	29 " "
John Maddey & Alice Collin, <i>lic.</i>	8 May "
James Dunn & Ellen Bebe, <i>lic.</i>	13 " "
Thomas Chartlege of Gedling, Notts. & Ann Marshal, this p.	27 " "
John Caunt & Esther Roberts, <i>lic.</i>	24 June "
Robert Lee, p. St. Mary & Ann Marshal, this p.	" " "
Thomas Whitehead of Bolsover, co. Derby & Elizabeth Coup, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	3 July "
Henry Salt & Elizabeth Towle, both of Newthorp, p. Greasley, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	" " "
Joseph Goodall & Elizabeth Davies	5 Aug. "
John King of Cortlingstock & Sarah Hawley of Rempston, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	6 " "
Samuel Hoe of West-Bridgford & Han- nah Beet of Holm-Pierrepoint, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	9 " "
William Dean & Martha Bingham	3 Sept. "
Ralph Massey of Findern, p. Littleover, co. Derby & Elizabeth Watson, this p.	13 " "
William Strelley of Colwick & Ann Cripple of Cortlingstock, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	16 " "
Godfrey Smithhurst & Sarah Johnson	21 " "
James Wilson & Jane Cripple, both of Bunny, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	23 " "
Cornelius Fulwood & Sarah Worth, both of Cossal, p. Trowel, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	29 " "
Edward Spurr, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Gayling, this p.	7 Oct. "
Jonathan Crowshaw, p. St. Mary & Jane Tunstall, this p.	" " "
Samuel Jackson, p. St. Mary & Dorothy	

Street, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Oct.	1739
Richard Lowe & Elizabeth Archer, both of Plumtree, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	"	" "
George Stephenson & Hannah Salmon, both of Selston, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16	" "
Francis Breedon & Sarah Boote, w., both of Ruddington, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23	" "
Richard Atkinson & Frances Campion	...	...	11 Nov.	"
John Stanley of Pinxton, co. Derby & Ellen Wheatley of Brookwell, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	"	" "
John Shipman & Sarah Wood, both of Gamston, p. West-Bridgford, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21	" "
Samuel Warren of Horseley, co. Derby & Mary Moss of East-Redford, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Dec.	"
Daniel Barnet & Martha Ashling	...	...	27	" "
Thomas Whitacre, p. St. Nicholas & Catherine Fotherby, this p.	...	...	30	" "
John Lingford & Ann Hutchinson	...	...	3 Jan.	"
Henry Barton & Mary Hill	...	...	16	" "
Richard Whitchurch & Mary Bennet	...	...	23	" "
Samuel Stones of Edwalton & Ann Smith of Barton, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	"	" "
John Read & Catherine Kimber, both p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 Feb.	"
William Newcomb & Priscilla Barker	...	...	18	" "
John Wharton, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Birch, this p.	...	...	14 Oct.	"
[There are no marriages entered between and 25 March, 1740.]				14 Oct., 1739,
Henry Astley, p. St. Mary & Sarah Blather- wick, this p., s., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 Mar.	1740
Richard Mirfin of Whiston, co. York & Sarah Beighton p. St. Mary, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 May	"
Josiah Sandby & Mary Wright, w., both of Clifton, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3	" "
Michael Read of Bulwell & Alice Bowskill				

of Basford, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 May 1740
John Wells & Ann Brown	...	...	15 June "
Isaac Warrener & Hannah Doman	...	...	30 " "
Joseph Jenkinson & Sarah Tipin	...	...	31 July "
William Kilbourn & Lydia Alwood, both of Owthorp, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Aug. "
Francis Odell of Oakly, co. Bedford & Mary Conway, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Sept. "
John Wylde & Mary Sherbrooke, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 " "
Samuel Alleyne of Kirk Hallam, co. Derby & Martha Briggs of Eastwood, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 " "
William Clarke of Mansfield & Ann Lee of Arnold, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	" " "
William Lockton of Colwick, Notts. & Margaret Clayton, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Oct. "
William Goodman of Thorp Arnold, co. Leicester & Jane Swann, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Nov. "
George Gibson, p. St. Mary & Mary Doubleday, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 " "
Thomas Wayne & Ann Thompson	...	...	24 Dec. "
Jonathan Shaw & Mary Parr	...	...	28 " "
Samuel Kirk, p. St. Mary & Ann Smith, this p.	...	...	8 Jan. "
Daniel Wright, gent. & Elizabeth Burton, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 " "
Richard Dodson, this p. & Constance Brewster, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 " "
William Moses & Ann Holmes	...	...	28 " "
Ashass Severns of Greasley & Elizabeth Calverly of Strelley, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Feb. "
Richard Kirk of Kimberley, p. Greasley & Susanna Woolley of Basford, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 " "
Francis Snowden & Ellen Scruton of Ollerton, p. Edwinstow, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 Mar. "
Anthony Holwell & Mary Holwell	...	...	30 " 1741
Charles Booth & Elizabeth Roby	...	...	4 April "

Richard Dean & Julia Verney ...	...	16 April 1741
Daniel Swindal of Kimberly, p. Greasley, Notts. & Mary Ball, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	10 May "
William Clayton, b. & Ann Bessock, s., both of Willoughby on y ^e Wolds, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	... ..	17 " "
William Robinson & Jane Alsebrooke ...	...	25 " "
Thomas Maddox, p. St. Mary & Sarah Hunt, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	... ..	30 " "
Timothy Wilcock of Arnold & Dorothy Wakefield of Car-Colston, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	13 June "
Edward Thorp of Basford, Notts. & Han- nah Hasting of Morton, co. Derby, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	15 " "
Thomas Angrave & Elizabeth Clifton, both of East Leak, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	... ..	18 " "
John Ward & Mary Nicholson ...	...	25 " "
John Nicholson & Elizabeth Jowet ...	...	7 July "
William Wylde of West Leak, Notts. & Mary Jones of Garrington, co. Leices- ter, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ..	8 " "
Henry Kendal & Esther Tilly ...	...	26 " "
Joseph Silcock & Ann Singlehurst ...	...	23 Aug. "
Isaac Smith & Mary Brown, both of Plum- tree, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	... ..	24 " "
Robert Sumner & Elizabeth Soarsby ...	...	20 Sept. "
William Birch of Snenton, Notts. & Mary Peet, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ..	27 " "
John Davies, a Dragoon, & Mary King, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ..	6 Oct. "
Joseph James, a Dragoon, & Ann Jackson of Stapleford, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	... ..	8 " "
Edward Marshall, Clerk, of Maultby, co. York & Rebecca Stead, p. St. Nic- holas, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ..	13 " "
James Bruce & Ann Johnson ...	...	7 Dec. "
Abraham Swallow of Barnesley, co. York & Catharine Dean of Arnold, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	... ..	14 " "

John Roper & Rachel Twybell, w.	...	22 Dec.	1741
James Ibotson & Rebecca Burley	...	5 Jan.	"
Thomas Chamberlain of Radcliff upon Trent & Elizabeth Mee of Cropwell Butler, Notts, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	16	" "
Jonathan Parr & Ann Knight, both of Lowdam, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6 Feb.	"
Nathaniel Whitchurch & Susanna Thomas	...	13 April	1742
Samuel Hancock & Ann Knight	...	22	" "
Thomas Sheldon & Mary Smithhurst	...	23	" "
Thomas Woodford of Cotes, p. Prestwold, co. Leicester & Alice Mottershaw of Cortlingstock, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	30	" "
Samuel Hardwick & Mary Parnam, <i>lic.</i>	...	16 May	"
John Kettleburn, p. St. Nicholas & Sarah Theobalds, this p.	... ..	29	" "
Thomas Hutchinson & Ann Sparrow, both of Newark, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	5 June	"
Christopher Broughton & Sarah Barnet	...	7	" "
Lawrence Jackson & Ann Aston	...	8	" "
Thomas Weston & Ann Day	... ..	12 July	"
William Clay & Ann Chappell	... ..	13	" "
Samuel Simpson & Elizabeth Wood, <i>lic.</i>	....	8 Aug.	"
John Russel & Mary Dean	... ..	9	" "
John Roughton, p. St. Mary & Mary Turner this p.	... ..	18	" "
John Durbent & Hannah Foster	...	24	" "
Edward Cumberland & Elizabeth Grace, both of Wilford, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	28	" "
John Audis & Mary Woollerton, both of Kirsal, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	21 Sept.	"
Henry Carrington & Martha Sandy, both of Granby, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	22	" "
Robert Clough & Sarah Canner	...	29	" "
Thomas Worthington, this p. & Ann Sandy of Cotgrave, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	2 Nov.	"
John Smith of Calverton & Ann Parr of Carleton, p. Gedling, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	2 Dec.	"

John Cross of Greasley & Elizabeth Holmes of Barton, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	18 Dec. 1742
George Clayton & Ann Keightley ...	26 „ „
John Cooke & Mary Bains ...	2 Jan. „
Thomas Corden of Grainsby, co. Lincoln & Elizabeth Bacon, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	1 Feb. „
George Thompson, of Barrow, co. Leices- ter & Sarah Clifton of East Leake, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	5 „ „
Lionel Akid & Ann Whitchurch ...	13 „ „
Edward Searson of Selston, Notts. & Elizabeth Spencer of Codnor, co. Derby, <i>lic.</i> ...	14 „ „
Thomas Kirkby, p. Snaith, co. York & Dorothy Oxonforth, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	22 „ „
John Archer of Cotgrave, Notts. & Eliza- beth Holroyd, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	27 Mar. 1743
John Berkin & Isabel Lamb, both of Bul- well, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	2 April „
Robert Weston & Ruth Pindar ...	3 „ „
Thomas Glew of Trowel, Notts. & Eliza- beth Needham, this p. ...	4 „ „
Matthias Alcock & Sarah Bush ...	5 „ „
Joshua Verney & Mary Thomas ...	10 „ „
William Ibbotson & Elizabeth Johnson ...	14 „ „
John Deverel & Sarah Heslam ...	1 May „
George Smith of Little Cropwell, Notts. & Ann Coby of Spalding, co. Lincoln, <i>lic.</i> ...	5 „ „
Edward Vale of Loughborough, co. Leicester & Elizabeth Winterbottom, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	7 June „
Thomas Murray & Mary Stenson, <i>lic.</i> ...	9 „ „
John Wightman & Mary Stenson, <i>lic.</i> ...	11 „ „
Isaac Hibberd, p. St. Mary & Alice Berdal, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	12 „ „
John Heald & Ann Kean ...	13 „ „
John Ingal of Loughton, co. York & Mary	

Shirley, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 June 1743
Paul Chamberlain & Ellen Belfield	...	...	30 " "
Samuel Turton of Ripley, co. Derby & Sarah Richardson of Kirkby, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 July "
Michael Smith & Esther Kell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	" " "
George Smith & Margery Greatton of Flintham, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	" " "
Matthew Smith & Ann Smart of Nuthall, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 " "
Thomas Taylor & Jane Morton, both of Colston-Basset, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 " "
Job Jerom & Ann Barret	...	...	31 " "
Samuel Barker & Jane Brown, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Aug. "
John Keetley & Phebe Carline	...	...	13 " "
Thomas Flower & Elizabeth Hornbuckle, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 " "
James Ellis, p. St. Nicholas & Ann Broggs, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 " "
Jeremiah Slack & Mary Beck of Woollaton, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 " "
Abel Townend & Sarah Anthony	...	...	3 Sept. "
George Dakeyne, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Cutler, p. St. Peter, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 " "
Thomas Truswel of Castle-Donnington, co. Leicester & Hannah Burgain, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	...	...
Edward Dawson & Elizabeth Dawson	...	...	25 " "
Robert Skinner, p. St. Mary & Ann Tomlinson, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Oct. "
John Parr & Ruth Kitchen	...	...	" " "
Thomas Colclough & Mary Burrowes	...	...	6 " "
Thomas Gadd of Sheepshead, co. Leicester & Rachel Hooley, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 " "
William Stephenson & Hannah Hunt	...	...	23 " "
Isaac Craydon & Elizabeth Summers	...	...	24 " "
Richard Harrison & Elizabeth Calbut	...	...	7 Nov. "
John Radford of Wilford & Mary Rare of			

Newark, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Nov. 1743
John Launder & Mary Phillips	...	...	1 Dec. "
John Cragg of Gedling & Ann Hallam of Snenton, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	" " "
Samuel Morton & Susanna Brown, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 " "
Thomas Speed & Elizabeth Boote, both of Plumtree, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 " "
William Savage & Frances Gibbs	...	...	27 " "
Morley Jenkinson, p. St. Mary & Susanna Hobson, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	31 " "
Samuel Cutler & Mary Harrison	...	...	1 Jan. "
Oliver Buck of Radford & Elizabeth Lacy of Lenton, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 " "
Richard Dixon of Long Clawston, co. Leicester & Elizabeth Sanday of Cot- grave, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Feb. "
John Shaw & Dorothy Brier	...	...	26 Mar. 1744
Joseph Lacy of Lenton, Notts. & Ann Parker, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 " "
William Laban, b. & Elizabeth Randal, s., both of Mansfield, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 " "
John Cheetham, p. St. Mary & Jane Greasley, this p., w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 April "
William Linaker, b. & Isabel Astil, s., both of Plumtree, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 " "
William Clay of Southwell, Notts. & Mary Thompson, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 " "
Robert Jeffries & Ann Lomas	...	...	1 May "
William Smith, b. & Mary Abberson, s., both of West Leake, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 " "
Luke Wells, p. St. Mary, b. & Mary Swindal, this p., w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 June "
Timothy Hives of Cotgrave, Notts., w., & Ann Foster of Saxondale, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 " "
James Matthewson, p. St. Mary & Eleanor Waddel this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 " "
Robert Phenix & Mary Baumford	...	...	1 July "

John Enzer & Mary Berresford	...	11 July 1744
Edward Eastland of the City of Lincoln, Gent. & Muriel Hildyard, this p., s., <i>lic.</i>	18	" "
John Marshal & Elizabeth Flower	...	5 Aug. "
John Jackson & Ann Pool	...	19 " "
John Soare, p. Allsaints, Derby, b. & Mary Canner, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	28 " "
John Wrigley & Priscilla Newcomb	...	16 Sept. "
Daniel Sterland, b. & Mary Howet, s., both of Selston, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	21 " "
William Wood & Elizabeth Wagstaff	...	22 " "
John Key, p. St. Mary & Sarah Watts, this p. ...	...	23 " "
Anthony Etough, p. St. Mary & Ellen Brabason, this p. ...	...	" " "
Robert Kirkby of Morley, co. Derby, w., & Mary Clifford, of Stapleford, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	29 " "
Michael Enness & Elizabeth Clarke	...	8 Oct. "
John Wright, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Wayte, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	17 " "
John Dod & Elizabeth Brooks	...	21 " "
William Collishaw, b. & Mary Wright, s., both of Gedling, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	24 " "
John Roos of Laxton, Notts., b. & Ann Harrison of Oxton, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	14 Nov. "
John Babbington of the Liberty of New- stead, Notts., & Mary Berdal of the Same Place, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	22 Dec. "
George Hutchinson, p. St. Mary, b. & Hannah Clarkston, this p., s., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	26 " "
Thomas Whitby, this p., b. & Ann Dawes, p. St Warburgh, Derby, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	9 Jan. "
Edward Kirkman of Tollerton, Notts., & Margaret Smith of Cropwell Bishop, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	12 " "
Richard Ashford, of Bolsover, co. Derby & Ann Alcock, this p. ...	...	10 Feb. "

Jonathan Camm of Kirtlington, Notts. & Catherine Bayley of Gedling, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	10 Feb. 1744
Richard Jilburne & Elizabeth Welthdale	24 " "
Samuel Cowle & Sarah Gamble ...	16 April 1745
Joseph Morris of Clifton, Notts. & Mabel Brown, this p., <i>lic.</i>	18 " "
Thomas Limb & Ann Jeffs	2 June "
Joseph Dawson & Ann Burley	9 " "
Richard Spikarnel & Jane English ...	" " "
Edmund Kelsal of Market Bosworth, co. Leicester & Sarah Turton, this p., <i>lic.</i>	16 " "
Robert Ross, this p. & Mary Franks of Wymeswold, co. Leicester, <i>lic.</i> ...	24 " "
Thomas Burrowbridge & Martha Stafford	7 July "
Thomas Gilbert & Ann Meller	18 " "
William Jones & Mary Kenny	26 " "
William Crosby & Mary Britain ...	1 Aug. "
Lawrence Seddon, p. St. Giles in y ^e Fields, co. Middlesex & Elizabeth Hodson, this p., <i>lic.</i>	15 " "
Robert Parker & Elizabeth Roe, this p., <i>lic.</i>	22 " "
John Harrison & Mary Hose, both of Rempston, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	22 Sept. "
Adam Lilly & Elizabeth Booth	23 " "
William Wheldon, p. St. Alkmund, Derby & Jane Holmes, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	27 " "
Gervas Yates & Ann Wilson	19 Oct. "
James Elliot & Elizabeth Mosley	29 " "
Edmund Shaw & Hannah Martin	2 Nov. "
William Porter & Mary Blount	10 " "
Joseph Kinder, p. St. Mary & Jane Bate	24 " "
John Cheetham & Elizabeth Fletcher, <i>lic.</i>	17 Dec. "
Joseph Baker & Elizabeth Radford ...	26 " "
George Flinders & Ann Taylor of Hover- ingham, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	31 " "
Anthony Aspinshaw of Long-Eaton, co. Derby & Sarah Atkin of Stapleford,	

Notts., <i>lic.</i>	4 Jan. 1745
Joseph Alton, p. St. Mary & Sarah Watson, this p., <i>lic.</i>	1 Feb. "
George Lee & Mary Atkin, both of Staple- ford, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	8 " "
Ralph Vernon, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Twybel, this p., <i>lic.</i>	16 " "
John Clayton, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Wright, this p., <i>lic.</i>	25 " "
John Fox of Bramcote & Ann Jackson of Stapleford, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	31 Mar. 1746
Thomas Fillingham of Claypoole, co. Lin- coln & Fortune Sanday of Cotgrave, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	6 April "
John Chappell, this p., mercer & Elizabeth Wheldon, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	10 " "
John Cheetham & Jane Hollingshaw	15 " "
Francis Bainbridge of Flintham, Notts. & Ann Dodson, this p.	17 " "
Samuel Brown & Sarah Wheldon, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	28 " "
John Doubleday of Long Claxton, co. Leicester & Mary White of Bingham, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	14 May "
Joshua Burgess & Martha Cant, <i>lic.</i>	18 " "
George Habbershaw & Sarah Wingfield	20 " "
Samuel Hunt of Denby, co. Derby & Mary Prime, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	21 " "
John Cooke & Ann Clarke	" " "
John Rhodes & Ellen Wood	22 " "
Francis Lomas & Martha Collishaw	16 June "
Andrew Green & Ann Barber	29 " "
William Soresby & Maay Beeston, both of Scriveton, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	3 July "
Benjamin Cox & Mary Coppock, <i>lic.</i>	19 " "
James Ash & Mary Champion	21 " "
William Hinde of Oxtun, Notts. & Sarah Hardstaffe, this p., <i>lic.</i>	31 " "

Thomas Ibbotson & Elizabeth Taylor ...	24 Aug. 1746	
John Swan, this p. & Mary Meller, p. St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i> ...	25	" "
William Wilson, p. St. Margaret, Leicester & Mary Brown, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	26	" "
William Morris & Mary Holt, <i>lic.</i> ...	2 Sept.	"
John Goodlud, p. St. Mary & Clare Stocks, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	7	" "
William Dexter of Breedon, co. Leicester & Elizabeth Hall of Beeston, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	22	" "
Joseph Hancock of Stathorp, p. Averham & Ann Shaw of Syreston, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	"	" "
Thomas Brierly & Ann Hickton ...	29	" "
George Booker & Elizabeth Brown, <i>lic.</i> ...	9 Oct.	"
Joseph Littlewood & Hannah Blasedale, both of Mansfield, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	19	" "
John Moreton & Martha Hunt ...	9 Nov.	"
Thomas Breedon & Ann Bennet ...	1 Dec.	"
John Booth & Sarah Prat ...	15	" "
Richard Paine & Ann Ash ...	17	" "
John Keetley & Sarah Hutchinson ...	1 Jan.	"
William Watts & Mary Dean ...	10	" "
Francis Thorpe of Barton, Notts. & Esther Cant, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	11	" "
Thomas Doughty, p. St. Mary & Mary Parnam, this p. ...	13	" "
Francis Cotes & Mary Wylde ...	"	" "
Thomas Laurence & Troth Renshaw, both of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	4 Feb.	"
John Thompson & Mary Glassop, both of Elton, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	12 Mar.	"
Thomas Neep & Mary Doughty, both of Epperston, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	17	" "
Robert Bagueley & Ann Ball, both of Mansfield, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	22	" "
Samuel Redgate & Elizabeth Hancock ...	20 April 1747	
John Harrison & Elizabeth Birkin ...	22	" "

John Lee & Winefrid Holwell ...	...	26 April 1747
Thomas Plowman & Rebecca Blatherwick, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	" " "
Robert Allen & Elizabeth Hall, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	8 May "
Richard Read & Ann Hill of Bingham, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	30 " "
Benjamin Silverwood & Mary Glue ...	...	25 June "
John Salmon & Ann Coppock ...	...	30 " "
Jonathan Edwards, this p. & Elizabeth Absent, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	8 July "
Edward Keetly & Catharine Stokes ...	...	12 " "
Stephen Foster & Mary Brooks, both of Bingham, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	14 " "
John Hornbuckle & Mary Thompson ...	...	27 " "
Philip Launder, woollen-draper & Ursula Watson, s., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	10 Sept. "
Daniel Banner & Ann Clarke ...	...	19 " "
John Bordford & Mary Miller ...	...	24 " "
Joseph Fisher, this p. & Ann Whitaker, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	19 Nov. "
James Smith of Calverton & Ann Plumb of Lamley, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	23 " "
Samuel Stevenson & Sarah Tuffin, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	10 Dec. "
Job Hole, p. St. Mary & Ann Bacon, this p.	...	29 " "
John Wright, woollen-draper, p. St. Mary & Ann Sherbrooke, this p., s., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	5 Jan. "
Benjamin Pearson, p. St. Mary & Eliza- beth Stokes, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	14 Feb. "
William Pyner & Elizabeth Rawlinson ...	...	" " "
John Shipman & Elizabeth Daft, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	20 " "
John Preston of Langford, grazier & Judith Bayley of Staunton, Notts., s., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	21 Mar. "
Samuel Leavesley of Burton-jorce, Notts. & Rebecca Martin of Stoke, p. Ged- ling, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	21 April 1748
John Bennet of Arnold, Notts. & Sarah Flinders, this p. ...	...	2 May "

George Hatton of Melbourne, co. Derby & Mary Sims, p. St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i> ...	8 May 1748
John Giles of Holmpierpoint, Notts. & Sarah White, this p., s., <i>lic.</i> ...	12 June „
John Shaw, p. St. Mary, & Ann Hughes, this p., <i>lic.</i>	3 July „
Francis Watkinson of Heanor, co. Derby & Mary Watson of Eastwood, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	8 „ „
Robert Proctor & Elizabeth Holmes ...	10 „ „
Thomas Wright & Martha Fish, s., both of Clifton, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	14 Aug. „
William Lilly, b., & Ann Kirkby, s., both of Averham, Notts., <i>lic.</i> [<i>out of order</i>] ...	29 Oct. „
Robert Flinders, p. St. Mary, b., & Sarah Keetley, this p., <i>lic.</i>	21 Sept. „
John Elston of Bestthorp & Mary Stacy of Kneesal, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	4 Oct. „
William Hilton & Mary Cooper ...	9 „ „
George Smith & Ann Smith	16 „ „
William Brown of Rodington & Elizabeth Brett of Broughton, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	22 „ „
George Hickling of Bulcote, Notts. & Elizabeth Gœe, this p., w., <i>lic.</i> ...	1 Nov. „
Roger Ball, p. St. Mary & Eleanor Skev- ington of Ilkiston, co. Derby, <i>lic.</i> ...	7 „ „
William Holmes & Elizabeth Barthorp ...	13 „ „
Richard Parr of Redmile, co. Leicester & Sarah Dexter of Langar, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	15 „ „
William Davies of Leighton-Bosard, co. Bedford & Mary Blunt, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	2 Dec. „
Matthias Jinnever & Mary Green ...	25 „ „
William Fellows & Alice Patchet ...	„ „ „
John Brathwaite & Mary Knighton ...	9 Jan. „
William Drury of Oakam, co. Rutland, gent. & Mary Hunt, this p., s., <i>lic.</i> ...	19 „ „
Richard Musson & Elizabeth Allmary ...	6 Feb. „
Dennis Every Esq ^r & Lucy Richards, s., <i>lic.</i> ...	7 „ „

Joseph Goss & Mary Barriot	26 Mar. 1749
James Holmes & Mary Booth	29 " "
William Hankin & Elizabeth Derbyshire, both of Hucknal-Torkard, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	17 April "
John Shental & Sarah Cartlidge	30 " "
Thomas Bold, p. St. Mary & Hannah Carter of Market Harborough, co. Leicester, <i>lic.</i>	7 May "
Luke Ward of Twyford, co. Leicester & Elizabeth Mercer of East Leake, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	15 " "
George Withers & Mary Loy	17 " "
James Walker & Mary Doubleday	18 " "
William German & Hannah Saxton, <i>lic.</i>	13 July "
John Jackson & Hannah Peet	16 " "
John Gervase, p. St. Mary & Ann Eaton, this p., <i>lic.</i>	18 " "
Joseph Barker, p. St. Mary & Ann Robin- son, this p.	25 " "
William Smith of Kegworth, co. Leicester & Mary Wallace of Kingston upon Soar, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	9 Aug. "
Gawin Carss & Sarah Lilly, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	15 " "
Jacob Botham of Aston upon Trent, co. Derby & Elizabeth Eggleston of Key- worth, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	21 " "
Richard Woodhouse & Elizabeth Merri- man, both of Radford, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	3 Sept. "
Matthew Hart, this p. & Jane Langford of Basford, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	5 " "
Joseph Barker & Elizabeth Holmes	14 " "
Thomas Smith & Sarah Allen	17 " "
Christopher Marriot & Rebecca Hannibal both of Bulwell, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	" " "
Joseph Stokes of Newstead, Notts. & Elizabeth Caldou of Mansfield Wood- house, Notts.	21 " "

Nicholas Lee of Woodborough & Sarah Shittlewood of Flintham, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	21 Sept. 1749
Samuel Hudson & Elizabeth Barnet ...	24 " "
Thomas Burley, p. St. Nicholas & Sarah Taylor, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i> ...	27 " "
Robert Pindar, p. St. Mary & Mary Smalley, this p. ...	19 Oct. "
John Ellis & Mary Read ...	3 Nov. "
Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Rowe of Barn- ston, p. Langar, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	30 Dec. "
James Richardson of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln & Mary Turton, this p., <i>lic.</i>	2 Jan. "
James Spright & Hannah Baker ...	22 " "
John Loach & Hannah Gill ...	28 " "
Matthew Dawson, p. St. Mary & Ann Dunn, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	2 Feb. "
Cornelius Wharton & Sarah Bridgeford ...	25 " "
Joshua Smith & Hannah Hollingworth ...	26 Mar. 1750
William Richards & Abiah Audis ...	8 April "
Joseph Cotes & Ann Clayworth ...	17 " "
John Clarke & Mary Leeson ...	19 " "
Samuel Winter & Ann Barston ...	24 " "
John Underwood of Kegworth, co. Leices- ter & Mary Harrison of Bunny, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	3 May "
William Baumford & Elizabeth Merriman	25 " "
John Pearson, p. St. Nicholas & Sarah Smith, this p. ...	5 June "
John Grier, p. St. Mary, b., & Hannah Jebb, this p., s., <i>lic.</i> ...	17 " "
*[See the end of the year.]	
Thomas Glazebrook of Mansfield, Notts. & Jane Hacket of Harringworth, co. Northampton, <i>lic.</i> ...	25 June "
Thomas Harding & Ann Parnam ...	5 July "
Thomas Ward & Jane King ...	19 Aug. "
Thomas Winter & Ellen Hall ...	21 " "
Thomas Healy & Ann Ashmore ...	27 " "

John Blatherwick & Ann Wood	...	9 Sept. 1750
William Lee & Priscilla Bunning	...	" " "
William Ward, p. St. Mary & Ann Hacket,		
this p.	13	" "
Joseph Birkin & Ann Smith	...	16 " "
William Vincent of Orston, Notts. & Mary		
Sumner of Stathern, co. Leicester,		
s., <i>lic.</i>	21	" "
George Maltby & Mary Sansom of Sutton		
in Ashfield, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	28	" "
Richard Radford & Jane Marriot, both of		
Mansfield, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	13 Oct.	" "
Richard Morton of Houghton, co. Leicester		
& Elizabeth Barrat of East Leake,		
Notts., <i>lic.</i>	6 Nov.	" "
Isaac Bullivant & Ellen Walter of Arnold,		
Notts., <i>lic.</i>	10	" "
Thomas Lowe of Bilborough, Notts., &		
Margaret Taylor of Alfreton, co.		
Derby, <i>lic.</i>	2 Dec.	" "
Richard Stewardson, p. St. Mary, Notting-		
ham & Mary Croshaw, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	13	" "
Thomas Holland & Sarah Clarkston, both		
of Colston-Basset, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	23	" "
Robert Rowland & Elizabeth Strey	...	" " "
John Smith of Sheffield, co. York & Ann		
Wood, this p., <i>lic.</i>	26	" "
George Wade, p. St. Mary & Mary Jack-		
son, this p., <i>lic.</i>	" "	" "
John Gilman & Dorothy Vernon	...	" " "
James Scot & Rebecca Ashley	...	4 Jan. "
John Hill & Anna Poizar, both of Teversal,		
Notts., <i>lic.</i>	6	" "
Samuel Lawrence & Mary Dunnill	...	28 " "
William Canner, p. St. Nicholas & Esther		
Brooks, this p.	4 Feb.	" "
Benjamin Brewood & Rebecca Brown	...	17 " "
John Jackson of East Retford, Notts. &		

Mary Ellis, this p.	...	...	25 Feb. 1750
Thomas Barlow & Ann Stocks, both of Cuckney, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Mar. "
* James Birket & Catharine Burrowes			
"This Marriage was forgotten to be entered in its proper Place"	...		18 June "
Benjamin Wragg, p. St. Mary, & Rebecca Osgathorp, this p.	...	...	10 April 1751
John Knowls & Mary Inglesant, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 " "
Joseph Gervase & Priscilla Frost	...	...	16 May "
William Wilson of Langley, co. Derby & Mary Dennis of Cossal, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	" "	" "
Francis Robinson & Mary Crowshaw	...	26	" "
John Thompson, p. St. Mary & Hannah Follows, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 " "
John Howet & Mary Daft	...	...	" " "
William Redgate & Hannah Wright	...	" "	" "
Thomas Stephens, p. St. Mary & Mary Lilly	...	...	1 July "
Thomas Melton, City of London & Ann Midgeley, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	...	16	" "
Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth Marriot	...	21	" "
Isaac Harvey of Chilwell, Notts. & Sarah Pepper of Long Eaton, co. Derby, <i>lic.</i>		27 Sept.	" "
John Matkin of Pentrich, co. Derby & Ann Milward, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	...	29	" "
Richard Lacy of Chilwell, Notts. & Mary Wakefield, this p.	...	...	31 Oct. "
John Hesketh of Somerhill, co. Stafford & Ann Newton, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Nov.	" "
Edward Speed & Mary Shaw, both of Trowel, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	2	" "
Benjamin Bradshaw of Whitwell, co. Derby & Elizabeth Wright of Newark, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	5	" "
John Dring of Arnold, Notts. & Elizabeth Parsons, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	14	" "
John Marriot of Pinxton, co. Derby &			

Elizabeth Fletcher of Sutton in Ashfield, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	16 Nov. 1751
James Briggs & Ann Cooper	13 Dec. "
Samuel Page & Elizabeth Henson, <i>lic.</i>	9 Jan. 1752
John Reeves, p. St. Nicholas & Sarah Atkin, this p., <i>lic.</i>	25 " "
John Hubbard of Stapleford, Notts. & Elizabeth Footet, this p., <i>lic.</i>	9 Mar. "
Thomas Mannors & Judith Thomlinson	29 " "
Samuel Keetley & Judith Larney	30 " "
John Charlesworth & Ann Roberts	6 April "
William Barnesdale, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Parkinson, this p.	18 May "
Henry Sault of Greasley & Elizabeth Gylor of Basford, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	19 " "
Robert Corner & Elizabeth Meer	" " "
Gilbert Nevill, p. St. Mary, gent. & Elizabeth Hunt, this p., <i>lic.</i>	23 " "
William Henson & Fortune Hubbard, both of Bradmore, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	" " "
John Maltby & Sarah Hemingrey, of Selston, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	25 " "
John Elliot of Brewhouse Yard, Notts. & Ann Brown, this p., <i>lic.</i>	4 June "
George Warburton & Mary Orston	25 " "
William Gill, p. St. Mary & Hannah Wheatcroft, this p., <i>lic.</i>	28 " "
Edward Rowbottom & Hannah Wass	19 July "
Thomas Bayley of Normanton, p. Plumptre, Notts. & Mary Spencer, this p., <i>lic.</i>	2 Aug. "
Benjamin Lowe & Mary Cam	3 " "
Richard Longman of Trowel, Notts. & Ann Higgenbottom, this p.	9 " "
William Armston & Ann Carver	24 " "
William Bayley of Cathorp & Mary Lee of Bullcoat, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	26 " "
Johua [<i>sic</i>] Lynam & Sarah Roper	27 " "
William Cockram of Stratford upon Avon,	
NOTTs.—III.	u

co. Warwick & Jane Campbell, this p., <i>lic.</i>	1	Sept. 1752
Conelius [<i>sic</i>] Bowring of Ratcliffe on Trent, Notts. & Mary Lomax, this p.	16	„ „
Joseph Pigot & Esther Smith, <i>lic.</i> ...	5	Oct. „
Archibald Maccloughland & Ann Bull ...	„	„ „
John Webb & Ann Johnson, both of Warsop, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	10	„ „
John Burnum & Elizabeth Redfern, both of Bunny, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	13	„ „
William Hoyles, p. St. Mary & Jane Baggueley, this p., <i>lic.</i>	22	„ „
Philip Brown & Mary Wilkinson ...	30	„ „
James Town of Grantham, co. Lincoln & Elizabeth Smith, this p., s., <i>lic.</i> ...	9	Nov. „
Thomas Sage of the City of London & Elizabeth Hall, this p., s., <i>lic.</i> ...	11	Dec. „
Thomas Dawson & Rebecca Burton, this p.	21	„ „
John Wilkinson & Mary Hurst ...	25	„ „
James Gracie & Sarah Sills	27	„ „
William Severn & Mary Cramp, <i>lic.</i> ...	1	Jan. 1753
William Shaw of Greasley, Notts. & Elizabeth Reddish, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	2	„ „
William Holmes & Mary Cottingham ...	10	„ „
David Granger of Alfreton, co. Derby & Phebe Bale of Hucknall Torkard, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	27	„ „
William Pashley & Ann Methingham ...	29	„ „
Richard Sutton of Kegworth, co. Leicester & Mary Cullen, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	26	Feb. „
William Barlow of Wollaton, Notts. & Ann Saunderson of Strelly, <i>lic.</i> ...	3	Mar. „
“Edward Wright of Tong in y ^e County of Shrewsbury and Mary Whiting of this Parish, by Licence”	5	„ „
John Blatherwicke & Catherine Soar ...	28	April „
Thomas Jefferies & Ann Welch of Bradmore, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	5	May „

Henry Holmes & Mary Allen of Barton, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	13 May 1753
William Gimson & Lydia White ...	14 " "
Benjamin Sutton of Kegworth, co. Leices- ter & Elizabeth Spray of Beeston, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	21 " "
George Wright & Hannah Holwell ...	10 June "
William Page & Margaret Ripton ...	11 " "
Joseph Cooper & Ellen Green ...	" " "
Charles Gervase & Sarah Hollinghead ...	2 July "
William Murray & Mary Baker ...	3 " "
Robert Holford, p. St. Nicholas & Hannah Ives, this p., <i>lic.</i>	4 " "
" Thomas Hutton of the Parish of S ^t Mary near York, & Hannah Fallowfield of this Parish, by Licence"	21 " "
Samuel Glew of Trowel, Notts. & Eliza- beth Merriman, this p., <i>lic.</i>	25 " "
John Spencer & Mary Hazard, <i>lic.</i> ...	26 " "
Thomas Clayton of Cuckney, Notts. & Alice Hicks of Kin[smeared] co. Staf- ford, <i>lic.</i>	21 Aug. "
Ebenezer Birch, p. St. Mary & Mary Hollinghead, this p., <i>lic.</i>	29 " "
John Rawson & Sarah Newbound, both of Skegby, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	7 Sept. "
Francis Wheler Esq ^r of the Inner Temple, London & Jane Smith, this p., s., <i>lic.</i>	18 " "
William Winne of Newark, Notts., & Sarah Ashley, of Boston, co. Lincoln, <i>lic.</i>	19 " "
Thomas Knight & Ann Butler, both of Radcliffe upon Trent, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	29 " "
Thomas Curril & Hannah Hollinghead ...	15 Oct. "
Ephraim Cooper & Mary Smith ...	21 " "
John Parsons & Sarah Bee ...	" " "
Joseph Cooper of Aston upon Trent, co. Derby & Elizabeth Mason of Ratcliffe	

on Soar, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	8 Dec. 1753
Thomas Atkinson & Margaret Hawley, both of Basford, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	23 " "
Richard Alwood & Mary Bird	" " "
John Motte, p. St. Mary & Mary Holmes, this p.	10 Feb. 1754
Benoni Burton & Ann Brown	24 " "
John Langdon of South Cave, co. York & Elizabeth Lloyd, s., of Basford, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	5 Mar. "
William Hemsley & Lydia Godber, <i>lic.</i>	17 " "
Samuel Martin of Morley, co. Derby & Hannah Shaw of Bradmore, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	24 " "

VOLUME V.

Thomas Rows & Mary Watson	16 April 1754
John Butler, of Wollaton, Notts. & Susanna Parley, this p.	29 " "
Edward Shipley, p. St. Nicholas, w., & Elizabeth Musson, this p., s., <i>lic.</i>	2 May "
Joseph Toplady & Mary Greenfield	27 " "
Richard Collins, b., & Martha Brown, s., <i>lic.</i>	30 " "
Godfrey Whitaker, p. St. Mary, & Sarah Ford, this p.	1 June "
Francis Linley, of Wollaton, Notts. & Elizabeth Wagstaffe, this p.	3 " "
William Ball, p. St. Nicholas & Ann Cheetham	25 " "
Richard Stathern & Mary Coston	9 July "
Thomas Hough, p. St. Mary & Mary Brough, this p.	18 " "
Robert Brown, p. St. Mary, & Elizabeth Taylor, this p., s., <i>lic.</i>	30 " "
John Brown, p. St. Mary, & Elizabeth Buckland, this p., <i>lic.</i>	5 Sept. "

John Burrows, p. St. Mary, & Sarah Biggins, this p., s., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	18 Sept. 1754
William Nicholson & Ruth Richards ...	22	" "
George Westby, of Thurcaston, co. Leicesters & Ann Lomas, this p., s. ...	24	" "
William White, of Ruddington, Notts., w., & Susanna Whitchurch, this p., w., <i>lic.</i> ...	4 Oct.	" "
John Stanley, p. St. Nicholas & Mary Newton ...	24	" "
John Huthwaite, b., & Martha Donston, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i> ...	" "	" "
John Hall & Mary Fletcher ...	28	" "
Robert Hardstaff & Elizabeth Ufton ...	3 Nov.	" "
Joseph Lewin, of Gotham, Notts. & Ann Yates, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	5	" "
Thomas Radford, p. St. Mary & Mary Welthdale, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	26	" "
Christopher Brassington, p. St. Peter & Martha Tomlinson, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i> ...	30	" "
Richard Lilley & Mary Cheshire ...	26 Dec.	" "
Samuel Mayfield & Elizabeth Shepherd ...	13 Jan. 1755	
John Lingford & Sarah Hardy ...	2 Feb.	" "
James Smith & Mary Jarvis ...	9	" "
Joseph Hill & Susanna Meller ...	31 Mar.	" "
John Baguley, of Cropwell-Bishop, Notts. & Elizabeth Martin, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	" "	" "
Joshua Stanley, this p. & Elizabeth Hawksley, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i> ...	7 April	" "
George Broughton & Sarah Burley ...	" "	" "
William Pratt, p. St. Nicholas & Catherine Horton, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	24	" "
Daniel Ward & Ruth Sandby ...	14 May	" "
John Cragg & Mary Wood ...	1 June	" "
Thomas Nicholson & Sarah Woodhouse...	10	" "
Charles Hayes, this p. & Mary Moore, p. St. Mary ...	11	" "
William Sargeant of Market-Bosworth,		

co. Leicester & Ann Bradley, this p., <i>lic.</i>	16 June 1755
William Oliver & Jane Cottingham ...	7 July ..
Henry Copestake, p. St. Saviour, South- wark, b., & Mary Wood, this p., s., <i>lic.</i>	21
Thomas Moore, of Worksop, Notts. & Alice Alleyne, this p., <i>lic.</i>	28
John Osborne, b., & Margaret Smith, s., <i>lic.</i>	30
Gervase Attenbrough, b., & Ellen Daft, w., <i>lic.</i>	31
Thomas Ashby & Diana Dowick ...	18 Aug. ..
John Stanley, p. St. Mary, b., & Frances Smith, this p., s., <i>lic.</i>	20 Oct. ..
William Waplington of Trowel, Notts., & Mary Mitchel, this p.	12 Nov. ..
John Blatherwick, w., & Clemency Mad- dock, s.	19
Richard Leadbeater, of Rolleston, co. Stafford, & Tryphena Francis, this p.	25
James White, p. St. Mary & Catharine Buckland, this p.	11 Dec. ..
Robert Coggen, of Lowdam, Notts. & Mary Moore, this p.	28
James Wood, of West Bridgford, Notts. & Martha Cowley, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	28 Jan. 1756
Thomas Tollington of Enfield, co. Middle- sex & Ann Bingham, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	12 Feb. ..
John Preston of Blythe, Notts. & Eliza- beth Crofts, this p., <i>lic.</i>	14
Thomas Borrass, p. St. Alkmund, Derby & Elizabeth Wragg, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	6 April ..
William Canner & Dorothy Martin ...	20
Thomas Hall & Catharine Lee ...	6 June ..
Thomas Shepherd & Elizabeth Coppock...	7
Nevil Trought & Elizabeth Shelton ...	8
Henry Richardson & Mary Jackson ...	13
James Hardwick of Hault Hucknall, co. Derby & Mary Watkinson, this p., <i>lic.</i>	18 Oct. ..

Robert Clarkston & Rachel Gell	...	31 Oct.	1756
Thomas Wilcock, this p. & Mary Abbot, of Sawley, co. Derby	... ..	" "	"
John Blatherwick, of Beeston, Notts. & Martha Jalland, this p.	... ..	1 Nov.	"
Samuel Hardy & Sarah Capp	...	15 "	"
Thomas Baynes & Mary Owen...	...	21 "	"
John Roe, this p. & Mary Hand, of Orston, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	20 Dec.	"
Hezekiah Clark, p. All Saints, Derby, & Isabel Creswell, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	2 Jan.	1757
Davies Pennell, of Rotherham, co. York, Clerk, & Mary Drury, this p., s., <i>lic.</i>	...	3 "	"
Thomas Durham & Mary Appleby	...	" "	"
John Marriot, p. St. Mary & Ann Ingram, this p.	... ..	29 "	"
Robert Sands, p. St. Mary & Jane King, this p.	... ..	8 Feb.	"
George Fletcher & Jane Burton	...	17 "	"
Charles Morley, p. St. Mary & Ann Lomas, this p., s., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	31 Mar.	"
James Ellis, a Soldier & Mary Smith, s....	...	" "	"
William Mills, p. St. Mary, b., & Eliza- beth Robinson, this p., s., <i>lic.</i>	...	4 April	"
Edward Hutchins, p. St. Nicholas & Sarah Petty, this p., s., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14 "	"
Joseph Cooke, b., & Elizabeth Wood, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	15 "	"
William Turner, a Soldier, & Mary Keet- ley, s.	... ..	18 "	"
Joshua Robinson, this p. & Sarah Lewis, of Beeston, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	22 "	"
George Redwood & Mary Bristow	...	24 "	"
Simon Eastmead & Sarah Smith	...	3 May	"
Daniel Berry, a Soldier, this p., & Sarah Bayley, p. St. Mary	... ..	10 "	"
Peter Payne & Elizabeth Shepherd	...	22 "	"
Robert Curtis & Catherine Cottingham	...	12 June	"
Edward Witts, of Witney, co. Oxford, b.			

& Helen Wylde, this p., s., <i>lic.</i>	...	14 June 1757
Samuel Sheldon & Susanna Parker	...	2 July "
Abraham Birch & Jane Silverwood	...	17 " "
Jonathan Eaton & Elizabeth Giles	...	31 " "
Solomon Woodroffe, p. St. John, Stamford, co. Lincoln & Margaret Cocks, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	9 Aug. "
John Cowlshaw, of Morton, Notts. & Elizabeth Hallam, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	14 " "
Joseph Clark, p. St. Nicholas & Dorothy White, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	17 " "
George Burton, p. St. Mary & Ann Hooley, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	18 Sept. "
James Glew & Sarah Petty, <i>lic.</i>	...	2 Oct. "
Richard Harrison & Mary Needham, <i>lic.</i>	...	16 " "
William Hickman, p. St. Nicholas, w., & Elizabeth Barker, this p., w., <i>lic.</i>	...	12 Dec. "
Samuel Culley, p. St. Mary & Mary Rob- inson, this p.	... ..	25 " "
David Cotes & Alice Jowett	... ..	1 Jan. 1758
James Hopcroft, of Snenton, Notts. & Ann Fox, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	26 " "
John Briggs of Scarcliff, co. Derby, b., & Mary Scora, this p., s., <i>lic.</i>	...	16 Feb. "
Duncan Grant & Sarah Carmitchel	...	26 " "
John Davison, a Drummer, p. St. Mary & Ann Sansom, this p., s., <i>lic.</i>	...	7 April "
John Mackay, soldier & Mary Pacey, s.	...	9 " "
Thomas Cooper & Hannah Watson	...	11 " "
William Tomlin & Ann Abbott, <i>lic.</i>	...	16 " "
Henry Brown, p. St. Nicholas & Mary Coppock, this p.	... ..	15 May "
John Newton, this p., Esquire & Ann Clifton, p. St. Mary, s., <i>lic.</i>	...	8 June "
John Dixon, this p., b., & Mary Wyer, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	18 " "
John Merrin & Ann Lees	... ..	13 Aug. "
Richard Thorman & Sarah Burton	...	4 Sept. "

Joseph College & Hannah Hollingshead...	25 Sept. 1758
William Huthwaite & Elizabeth Douglas, <i>lic.</i>	4 Dec. "
John Statham, this p. & Ann Taylor, p.	
St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	15 " "
Joseph Draper & Mary Brighthouse ...	15 Jan. 1759
William Baker & Mary Burton ...	22 " "
Richard Buckley, Esquire & Mary Thorp,	
<i>s., lic.</i>	23 " "
Joseph Moore, of Syston, co. Leicester &	
Mary Welstead Bassett, this p. ...	4 Feb. "
Adam Gothard, of Shirland, co. Derby &	
Elizabeth Bolston, this p. ...	13 " "
Joseph Hathaway, p. St. Mary & Sarah	
Skerrit, this p. 	8 April "
William Hemm & Mary Haycock ...	9 " "
Richard Hampson & Lucretia Saxton ...	16 " "
Joseph Baggueley, of Ilkiston, co. Derby	
& Ann Harrington, this p. ...	" " "
John Lacy, p. St. Mary & Mary Miller,	
this p. 	2 May "
John Garton, of Bolsover, co. Derby &	
Ann Dobbs, this p. 	6 " "
Solomon Croxford & Martha Pason ...	14 " "
Samuel Smith, p. St. Mary & Mary Caul-	
ton, this p. 	4 June "
George Cox & Eleanor Bagshaw, <i>lic.</i> ...	8 " "
William Wood & Sarah Simpson ...	11 " "
John Marriott, p. St. Mary & Mary Far-	
borough 	21 " "
John Wright & Sarah Cook 	30 " "
Thomas Redwood & Charlotte Cutler ...	17 July "
Joseph Smith, p. St. Mary, w., & Sarah	
Williamson, this p., <i>s., lic.</i> ...	9 Sept. "
Richard Burroughs & Grace Davis ...	14 Oct. "
Joseph Dawes, of Alfreton, co. Derby &	
Sarah Harrison, this p. 	23 " "
Joseph Gaskill & Mary Shaw 	5 Nov. "
Richard Collins & Mary Bloxam, <i>lic.</i> ...	20 " "

Thomas Luen & Hannah Rayner	...	20 Nov. 1759
John Thornhill, p. St. Mary & Dorothy		
Dixon	... ..	6 Dec. "
Christopher Sampson & Rebecca Norman		26 Jan. 1760
Benjamin Chappell, p. St. Mary & Jane		
Carr, this p.	... ..	3 Feb. "
William Kendall of Greasley, Notts., &		
Ann Crosley, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	10 " "
John Newsam & Jane Oliver, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	23 " "
Robert Ogle, p. St. Mary & Martha		
Wheatcroft, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	24 " "
Robert Lunn & Ann Cokayne	... ..	12 Mar. "
John Daft, this p. & Sarah Darker, of		
Mansfield, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	13 " "
Matthew Steenson (Soldier) & Elizabeth		
Maid	... ..	6 April "
James Whyte & Elizabeth Redwood	... ..	14 " "
James Cowder, this p. (Soldier) & Ann		
Robinson, p. St. Mary, s., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	15 " "
William Allwood, of Matlock, co. Derby,		
& Elizabeth Bown, this p.	... ..	5 May "
Willoughby Roberts & Susanna Wright	... ..	12 " "
John Rhodes & Ann Ayres	... ..	" " "
John Roper, of Wilford & Mary Hedring-		
ton, this p.	... ..	18 " "
Ambrose Wyld, this p. & Elizabeth Colli-		
shaw of Brewhouse Yard, w.	... ..	21 " "
Isaac Draw & Grace Simpson	... ..	2 June "
Richard Whitchurch, p. St. Nicholas &		
Sarah Smoke, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	" " "
William Thompson, p. St. Nicholas & Ann		
Mew, this p.	... ..	3 " "
John Johnson, a Soldier, & Susanna Hallam		4 " "
George Hayes & Hannah Petty	... ..	15 " "
Francis Eggleston, p. St. Mary & Mary		
Bretnall, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6 July "
James Hudson & Ann Chadwick	... ..	3 Aug. "
William Duckmanton, of Clipston, p.		

Edwinstow, Notts. & Elizabeth Upton, this p., s., <i>lic.</i>	2 Oct. 1760
John Booker, this p. & Elizabeth Cock, of Aston, co. Derby, <i>lic.</i>	3 " "
Thomas Wisher & Elizabeth Carlile ...	4 Nov. "
John Gilman, p. St. Mary & Jane Hind, this p.	10 " "
Samuel Greaves, of Oxton, Notts. & Phebe Bull, this p.	8 Dec. "
Richard Dale, Druggist, p. St. Mary & Dorothy Drury, this p., s., <i>lic.</i> ...	18 " "
James Collishaw, p. St. Mary & Mary Smith, this p., <i>lic.</i>	13 Jan. 1761
Joseph Thomas, p. St. Martin, Birming- ham, co. Warwick, Gentleman, w., & Jane Shepherd, this p., s., <i>lic.</i> ...	2 Feb. "
John Miran & Elizabeth Bradshaw, <i>lic.</i> ...	15 " "
John Rudd & Lucy Loxley	19 Mar. "
Laurence Midhap & Susannah Osgathorp	26 " "
Joseph Lacy, of Lenton, Notts. & Mary Marriott, this p.	5 April "
John Wilkins & Ann Ralph	14 " "
Thomas King, of Tuxford, Notts. & Martha Bremer, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	4 May "
Isaac Miller & Ann Cobb	10 " "
Thomas Boote, Gentleman, & Elizabeth Francis, s., <i>lic.</i>	11 June "
William Barthorp, this p. & Frances Harding, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	16 " "
Moses Ford, this p. & Elizabeth Vintin, p. St. Mary	19 July "
William Alcock & Rebecca Toplea ...	17 Aug. "
Edward Rowes & Mary Hilton ...	29 " "
Charles Wright & Elizabeth Pickering ...	7 Sept. "
Thomas Butler, p. St. Mary & Ann Woolley this p.	28 " "
Thomas Wagstaff & Lettice Burrows ...	9 Oct. "
William Allen, p. St. Mary & Hannah	

William Turner, p. Christ's Church, Spittle Fields, co. Middlesex & Mary Lee, this p., <i>lic.</i>	8 Sept. 1762
William Wagstaff, p. St. Nicholas & Eliza- beth Crane, this p.	2 Oct. „
John Abbey & Ellen Smith, <i>lic.</i>	3 „ „
John Donaldson, this p., & Alice Cooper, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	9 „ „
Richard Cooper & Ann Ellis	18 „ „
Samuel Tutin, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Dodd, this p., <i>lic.</i>	28 „ „
John Taylor & Elizabeth Lee, <i>lic.</i>	6 Nov. „
John Cheetham, w., & Mary Elliott, s., <i>lic.</i>	27 Dec. „
James Strong, this p. & Anne Cook, p. Sheepshead, <i>lic.</i>	„ „ „
William Verney, this p. & Ann Hoskinson, of Snenton, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	21 Jan. 1763
Frederick Thorp, p. St. Mary & Susanna Soare, this p., <i>lic.</i>	6 Feb. „
Stephen Brogdale & Cassandra Greaves ...	15 „ „
John Oldham, p. St. Nicholas & Ann Johnson, this p., <i>lic.</i>	3 Mar. „
Thomas Hughson & Mary Woodhouse ...	„ „ „
William Langham, this p. & Jane Clayton, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	„ „ „
Luke Asling, p. St. Mary & Mary Robin- son, this p., <i>lic.</i>	13 „ „
Edward Willoughby, mercer, & Sarah Dexter, s.	20 „ „
Cornelius Taylor & Mary Hopkins ...	27 „ „
George Merrin, of Wilford, Notts. & Elizabeth Green, this p.	4 April „
Benjamin Kinder & Mary Taylor, <i>lic.</i> ...	9 „ „
Samuel Owen, p. St. Mary & Susanna Gunthorp, this p., <i>lic.</i>	3 May „
John Launder & Martha Morley ...	9 „ „
Joseph Rogers & Elizabeth Henstock ...	7 June „
George Man & Elizabeth Booth ...	19 „ „

Benjamin Henson, p. St. Mary & Mary Alsop, this p. [<i>The Rev. Edw. Chappell, Rector, has omitted to sign this entry, which is in his writing</i>]	1 Aug. 1763
William Henstock, p. St. Nicholas & Ann Maiden [<i>signed Madin</i>], this p.	9 " "
Thomas Dunn, p. St. Mary & Sarah Cheetham, this p., <i>lic.</i>	18 " "
John Hough & Mary Flaxen	22 " "
Humphrey Brown, of Hagworthingham, co. Lincoln, & Elizabeth Pearson, this p., <i>lic.</i>	11 Sept. "
Thomas Plumbe, p. St. Nicholas in Liver- poole, Co. Palatine of Lancaster, Esquire, & Elizabeth Tempest, this p., s., <i>lic.</i>	25 " "
Henry Spencer of Wollaton, Notts. & Elizabeth Smith, this p.	27 " "
Edward Slack & Ann Winterbottom	3 Oct. "
William Cass & Sarah Alvey	24 " "
Joseph Thompson & Sarah Scott, <i>lic.</i>	5 Nov. "
Thomas Tims & Ann Hudson	7 " "
John Wood & Mary Else	20 " "
John Howard of Seagrave, co. Leicester, w., & Margaret Pyatt, this p., s., <i>lic.</i>	16 Dec. "
Stephen Bullemore, p. St. Nicholas & Elizabeth Chambers, this p., <i>lic.</i>	25 " "
Frederick Strom & Ann Peet	26 " "
Thomas Clarke, p. St. Mary & Martha Jackson, this p., s., <i>lic.</i>	16 Jan. 1764
Thomas Pye, Gentleman, & Elizabeth Newton, s., <i>lic.</i>	19 " "
John Brookshaw & Sarah Merriman	6 Feb. "
George Bird of Gedling, Notts. & Melicent Oldham, this p.	7 " "
George Frost, p. St. Mary & Mary Merri- man, this p.	12 " "
Rowland Statham & Cheney Machin	13 " "

William Wells, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth		
Page, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	17 Feb. 1765
William Statham & Ann Woodhouse ...	" "	"
William Bradley & Elizabeth Barker ...	7 Mar.	"
John Bostock, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth		
Morris, this p. ...	...	7 April "
William Bouley, p. St. Nicholas & Jane		
Locker, this p. ...	...	" " "
Benjamin Bradwell & Elizabeth Palmer...	" "	"
Richard Storks, this p. & Catherine Lawrence, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	14 " "
Robert Rose, of Osgathorpe, co. Leicester & Ann Ward, this p. ...	...	26 May "
Thomas Saxon, p. St. Mary & Sarah Hardy, this p. ...	...	27 " "
Thomas Smith, Gentleman, & Mary Bigsby, s., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	3 June "
John Peet & Sarah Goddard ...	...	1 July "
Joseph Forrest, p. St. Mary & Mary Usher, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	13 Aug. "
Oliver Willis, p. St. Nicholas & Sarah Doubleday, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	24 " "
George Lewis & Mary Stanfield ...	8 Sept.	"
George Warburton, this p. & Hannah Yerwood, p. St. Mary ...	...	9 " "
John Hall, this p. & Mary Foster, p. St. Mary ...	...	28 " "
Joseph Buckland & Ann Wesson ...	18 Oct.	"
William Scott & Hannah Bark ...	20	" "
Joseph Rollinson & Sarah Jackson ...	29	" "
Thomas Garton & Sarah Quinham ...	4 Nov.	"
William Hall, p. St. Mary & Sarah Hancock, s., this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	17 " "
Joseph Brotherhood & Elizabeth Lealand	25	" "
Samuel Marriot & Elizabeth Stenton, <i>lic.</i>	8 Dec.	"
John Booker & Mary Hall ...	26	" "
Thomas Hearson & Mary Bluer ...	1 Jan.	1766
John Worthington of Stockport, co. Chester		

& Elizabeth Worthington, this p., <i>lic.</i>	13 Jan.	1766
Robert Branford & Elizabeth Winterbottom	19 "	"
Samuel Mattley & Elizabeth Sandy ...	26 "	"
John Morley & Millicent Mayfield ...	11 Feb.	"
Thomas Roberts & Ann Hayes, <i>lic.</i> ...	21 "	"
James Farnsworth, p. St. Mary & Martha Rogers, this p. ...	2 Mar.	"
John Palmer of Aston, Birmingham, co. Warwick, & Ann Wright, this p., <i>lic.</i>	5 April	"
Gilbert Wayne, p. St. Mary, hosier, & Elizabeth Foulgham, this p., s., <i>lic.</i> ...	8 "	"
Robert Horner, p. St. Nicholas & Sarah Rhodes, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	14 "	"
John Keetly & Elizabeth Gibson ...	21 "	"
James Naylor, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Halford, this p. ...	27 "	"
Thomas Sheldon, this p. & Mary Harrington of Breason, p. Sawley, co. Derby, <i>lic.</i> ...	28 "	"
John Glover, p. St. Mary & Mary Pickard, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	23 May	"
Robert Bason & Frances Howe ...	2 June	"
Thomas Weston, p. St. Martin, City of Worcester & Sarah Page, this p., <i>lic.</i>	19 "	"
Joseph Popplewell & Sarah Hornbuckle, <i>lic.</i>	" "	"
Benjamin Eley & Rachael Wilson, <i>lic.</i> ...	23 "	"
John Wallis & Susanna Longley ...	8 July	"
James Loriman, p. St. Nicholas & Mary Beckley, this p. ...	11 "	"
Richard Warner & Hannah Ufton ...	26 Aug.	"
John Greendale & Mary Caulton ...	2 Nov.	"
William Priestly, of Barton, Notts. & Rebecca Tyers, this p. ...	6 "	"
John Clark, p. St. Mary & Ann Stenson, this p. ...	17 "	"
Thomas Robbins & Ann Bee ...	27 Jan.	1767
Robert Doubleday & Ann Parker ...	6 Feb.	"
Joseph Oldknow & Elizabeth Timm ...	10 "	"

John Shipley, this p. & Mary Atkinson, p. St. Mary	24 Feb. 1767
Samuel Hague & Sarah Beardsley ...	22 Mar. „
Thomas Richards, p. St. Mary & Ann Smith, this p.	13 April „
William Gregory & Elizabeth Meir ...	20 „ „
James Morton of Blyth, Notts. & Ann Burrows, this p., <i>lic.</i>	4 May „
Joseph Brewitt, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Thompson, <i>lic.</i>	24 „ „
Thomas Johnson, p. St. Nicholas & Sarah Ayres, this p.	6 June „
William Wigfield, of Gedling, Notts. & Elizabeth Blatherwick, this p. ...	11 „ „
Joseph Fettiplace & Hannah Burrows ...	„ „ „
George Sheldon & Sarah Weston, <i>lic.</i> ...	19 „ „
Thomas Ince & Mary Richards, <i>lic.</i> ...	16 July „
Thomas Hearson, of West Bridgford, Notts. & Mary Wellow, this p. ...	„ „ „
James Davis & Dorothy Tate	8 Aug. „
John Wells, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Tomlinson, this p., <i>lic.</i>	17 „ „
John Cooke, p. St. Mary & Rebecca Anna Maria Goodnap, this p.	31 „ „
Timothy Richards & Catharine Curtice ...	21 Sept. „
Francis Hollingworth & Elizabeth Peet ...	20 Oct. „
Thomas Coupe & Mary Sheldon	17 Nov. „
Thomas Porter, p. St. Martin's, City of Lincoln & Ann Turner, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	20 „ „
Isaac Dance & Elizabeth Morley	1 Dec. „
Nathaniel Whitchurch & Rebecca Simpson	19 Jan. 1768
John Micklethwaite & Ann Frost	26 „ „
Robert Winrow & Mary Chapman	„ „ „
Charles Timm & Elizabeth Sadler	3 Feb. „
Thomas Widdas & Sarah Caladine	28 Mar. „
Walter Smith & Ann Felton	4 April „
William Taylor, this p. & Elizabeth Simp- son of Mansfield, <i>lic.</i>	15 „ „

John Fry of Gedling & Sarah Wild, this p.	9 May 1768
James Tabb, p. St. Nicholas & Hannah Bates, this p.	24 " "
Nathaniel Clough & Mary Wilkinson ...	18 June "
James Morris, this p. & Mary Morley, p. St. Mary	26 " "
William Newbould & Ann Keetly ...	5 July "
Robert Bates & Elizabeth Whitchurch ...	" " "
William Jackson & Rebecca Marsh ...	31 " "
John Greaves & Elizabeth Breedon ...	8 Aug. "
William Lee & Mary Oldknow ...	2 Oct. "
William Baily of the Hamlet of Halam, Notts. & Sarah Lees, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	5 " "
Thomas Bunney of Great Dalby, co. Leicester, & Ann Franks, this p. ...	27 " "
Charles Burton & Ann Howe ...	30 " "
Samuel Morley, p. St. Mary & Ellen Allen, this p., <i>lic.</i>	15 Dec. "
William Bland, of Kelham, Notts., Gent : & Elizabeth Fenton, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	20 " "
John Howe & Mary Meesom ...	21 " "
Samuel Whitehead & Mary Burton ...	1 Jan. 1769
Joseph Mayer, p. St. Peter, Derby & Mary Gillot, this p., <i>lic.</i>	8 " "
Henry Twells, this p. & Sarah Fish, of Lenton, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	19 " "
George Mires & Ann Pickering ...	5 Feb. "
John Holmes & Mary Robinson ...	6 " "
John Verney & Alice Smith ...	" " "
Thomas Frost, w. & Elizabeth Cotes, s., <i>lic.</i>	16 " "
Samuel Martin, Rector of this Parish & Elizabeth Smith of the same p., <i>lic.</i> ...	27 " "
William Belshaw, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Hunt, this p.	2 April "
George Naylor, of Mansfield, Notts. & Ann Silcock, this p., <i>lic.</i>	3 " "
John Flinders of Snenton, Notts. & Rosa- mund Gibson, this p.	23 " "

Richard Tuplin of Rodington, Notts. & Mary Mounteney, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	8 June 1769
John Carver & Susanna Forbus	...	9 " "
Joseph Langley & Sarah Robins	...	19 " "
John Loveitt & Sarah Alsop, <i>lic.</i>	...	21 " "
Cornelius Taylor & Ann Dracket	...	4 Aug. "
Thomas Hose, this p., w., & Martha Gregory of West-Bridgford, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	6 " "
Benjamin Drake Hill & Ann Wright	...	13 " "
Thomas Shelton, p. St. Mary & Mary Coulton, this p.	... ..	28 " "
John Lloyd & Elizabeth Rose	...	11 Sept. "
Thomas Sandiman of the Town and County of Perth in the Kingdom of Scotland, w., & Sarah Eamor, this p., s., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	17 " "
William Bateman & Ann Hallam	...	28 " "
Samuel Holbrook & Ann England	...	2 Oct. "
William Hough, p. St. Mary & Mary Hibbard, this p.	... ..	31 " "
Richard Hopewell & Martha Broadhead...	...	12 Nov. "
Arthur Harding, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Towle	... ..	20 " "
William Welsh of Burton Joice, Notts., w., & Elizabeth Maltby, this p., s., <i>lic.</i>	...	2 Dec. "
John Burgess, w., & Elizabeth Cooper, s., <i>lic.</i>	...	15 " "
Samuel Lee & Ann Hextall, <i>lic.</i>	...	26 " "
Samuel Tutin, w., & Elizabeth Brittain, s., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	23 Jan. 1770
John Taylor & Elizabeth Godby	...	17 Feb. "
Philip Green, b., & Ann Page, s., <i>lic.</i>	...	25 " "
John Whitchurch, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, & Sarah Bakewell, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	28 Mar. "
William Footitt, this p. & Ann Woolhouse, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	29 " "
William Wagstaff & Elizabeth Willmott...	...	4 April "
Josiah Burrows of Attenborough & Mary		

Elliott	5 April 1770
Joshua Green & Sarah Burton, <i>lic.</i>	29 " "
Samuel Ward & Jane Davis	19 May "
James Bond, this p. & Sarah Barker, of Beeston, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	4 June "
Thomas Sheldon, this p., w., & Ann Upton p. St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>	7 " "
Joseph Shipley, p. St. Nicholas & Mary Shipley, this p.	9 " "
Rice Allen & Anna Litford	10 " "
Joseph Silcock, this p. & Mary Bagaley, p. St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>	12 " "
Richard Spencer Moore & Sarah Hallam...	30 July "
Francis Marlow, p. St. Mary & Mary Sharp, this p., <i>lic.</i>	12 Aug. "
Walter Howett & Lydia Brierley	25 " "
Richard Barker & Mary Newton	22 Sept. "
Samuel Hardy, w., & Jane Walker, s., <i>lic.</i>	28 " "
William Rogers & Lydia Green	14 Oct. "
Thomas Bowler, p. St. Michael, Derby, & Ann Richmond, this p., s., <i>lic.</i>	17 " "
John Jarman, p. St. Mary & Mary Clayton, this p., <i>lic.</i>	18 Nov. "
William Raven, b., & Hannah Parsons, s.	27 " "
John Barnett, p. St. Mary & Ruth Wright Rose, this p.	5 Dec. "
Isaac Warrener & Mary Butler, <i>lic.</i>	10 " "
John Page & Elizabeth Rose	7 Jan. 1771
Paul Barratt & Sarah Deverill, <i>lic.</i>	13 " "
Thomas Barnett, p. St. Mary & Mary Conway, this p., <i>lic.</i>	22 " "
James Hooley & Mary Cutler, <i>lic.</i>	27 " "
John Pacey, this p. & Mary Bellamy of Eakring, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	15 Feb. "
Daniel Miller & Mary Ward, <i>lic.</i>	15 Mar. "
William Fletcher & Mary Eyre	2 April "
Samuel Wood, of Shelford, Notts. & Isabel Widnall, this p., <i>lic.</i>	14 " "

Francis Stephenson, p. St. Mary, w., & Esther Doughty, this p., s., <i>lic.</i> ...	28 April 1771
Henry Butler, this p., b., & Ann Adkin, p. St. Mary, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	5 May "
Gervase Ellner of Radford, Notts., w., & Elizabeth Green, this p., s., <i>lic.</i> ...	9 June "
William Marriott a Soldier in the second Division of Marines & Elizabeth Barrat, <i>lic.</i> ...	19 " "
Thomas Mayfield & Martha Hudson ...	20 July "
John Goodwin & Rebecca Needham ...	23 " "
Joseph Hallam & Elizabeth Moor ...	31 " "
John Hawkins & Jane Hall ...	5 Aug. "
[Page 95 is blank.]	
John White of Basford, Notts. & Sarah Bell, this p. ...	15 " "
Richard Satterthwaite, p. St. Mary & Mary Rawson, this p. ...	23 " "
[Page 97 is blank.]	
John Osborne, p. St. Mary & Sarah Sandham, this p. ...	15 Sept. "
William Howe & Elizabeth Wintlington ...	1 Oct. "
Joseph Barker & Martha Wardel ...	10 " "
John Whitlock & Ann Lewin ...	25 " "

VOLUME VII.

John Price & Ellen Mather ...	28 Oct. 1771
Edward Roby of Lenton, Notts. & Ann Raynor, this p. ...	5 Nov. "
John Middleton, p. St. Mary & Ann Sanday, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	5 Dec. "
John Hall, p. St. Martin, Leicester, & Frances Pigott, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	13 " "
John Ward, w., & Dorothy Ratcliffe, s., <i>lic.</i> ...	5 Jan. 1772
Edward Towndrow, this p., & Elizabeth Bonnett of Whitwick, co. Leicester, <i>lic.</i> ...	14 " "

Joseph Newsom & Mary Wells...	...	19 Jan. 1772
Isaac Allvey, this p. & Annis Wood, p. St.		
Mary	... ..	11 Feb. "
Richard Adkin & Ann Leeson	... ..	23 " "
Thomas Rudkin of Quarndon, co. Leicester		
& Elizabeth Spurr, this p.	... ..	24 " "
Robert Sanday & Paskey Lees	... ..	25 " "
Charles Howit, p. St. Mary, b., & Mary		
Adlington, this p., s.	... ..	14 April "
John Greensmith, this p. & Mary Garner,		
p. St. Mary	... ..	28 " "
Thomas Harmston of Grantham, co. Lin-		
coln, & Ann Aston, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	30 May "
John Hughes of Newark upon Trent,		
Notts., b., & Mary Ankors, this p.,		
w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	8 June "
William Brooke of Silkstone, co. York, b.,		
& Elizabeth Morris, this p., w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	13 " "
Peter Gaskell, of Heynor, co. Derby &		
Elizabeth Wilcoxson, m., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	21 " "
John Barratt & Rebecca Knowles	... ..	8 July "
Thomas Lockwood & Elizabeth Lingford	... ..	17 Aug. "
Samuel Willcock & Elizabeth Bailly	... ..	" " "
Charles Wood & Sarah Shelton	... ..	" " "
Willoughby Roberts & Mary Ward	... ..	22 " "
John Wyld & Ann Penington	... ..	4 Oct. "
George Brooks, p. St. Mary & Lucy		
Prince, this p.	... ..	5 " "
Thomas Hooton & Elizabeth Bostock	... ..	29 " "
William White & Mary Thorpe	... ..	2 Nov. "
Edward Abbott & Abigail Clark	... ..	16 " "
Francis Sidden of Basford, Notts. & Mary		
Whittington, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	23 Dec. "
Isaac Worthington the younger of Bowdon,		
co. Chester & Mary Worthington, this		
p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	27 Feb. 1773
John Greenfield, this p. & Mary Nichols,		
p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14 Mar. "

George Gibson, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Osborn, this p.	11 April 1773
George Pickering, p. St. Mary & Ann Brooks, this p.	22 " "
Richard Betts, this p. & Maria Millington, p. St. Mary	17 May "
Thomas Hall of North Muskham, w., & Mary Chambers, this p., m., <i>lic.</i> ...	" " "
Charles Smoke, this p. & Margaret Har- graves, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	1 June "
John Stubins & Catherine Robinson ...	8 July "
William Worley, this p. & Mary Rainbow, p. St. Mary	19 " "
Robert Denison & Mary Huthwaite, <i>lic.</i> ...	20 " "
Thomas Page & Martha Tyers	" " "
William Ashton & Frances Middleton ...	25 " "
Charles Hill, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Storer, this p., <i>lic.</i>	18 Aug. "
William Corbet, this p. & Martha Buck, of Radford, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	19 " "
Matthias Spencer & Elizabeth Baker ...	30 " "
Samuel Pettit & Ruth Marshall ...	31 " "
John Marshall of Lenton, Notts. & Mary Parkison, this p.	19 Sept. "
Thomas Hardy & Elizabeth Angrave ...	3 Oct. "
John Leeson & Mary Ball	25 " "
John Pacey of Tollerton, Notts. & Mar- garet Mayfield, this p., <i>lic.</i>	26 " "
William Robinson, p. St. Peter, Derby & Sarah Wyld, this p.	7 Oct. "
James Wheatley, p. St. Nicholas & Mary Lingford, this p.	31 " "
Thomas Harrison & Sarah Sewell ...	5 Nov. "
Samuel Shaw, this p. & Ann Beardsley of Ilkeston, co. Derby, <i>lic.</i>	16 " "
Richard Preston & Mary Handbury, <i>lic.</i> ...	19 " "
Christopher Tillotson & Mary Hunt ...	22 " "
Thomas Wilson of Laughton, co. Leicester	

& Elizabeth Lomax, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	11 Dec. 1773
John Tupling & Dorothy Blatherwick ...	13 " "
John Varney & Hannah Potter ...	28 " "
John White of Arnold, Notts. & Ann Dennis, this p.	" " "
Charles Anderson & Jane Middleton, <i>lic.</i> ...	25 Jan. 1774
John Maddock, p. St. Mary & Mary Platt, this p., <i>lic.</i>	30 " "
George Castle & Mary Worthington ...	2 Feb. "
George Daykin & Elizabeth Daybell ...	5 " "
James Brewer, p. St. Werburgh, Derby & Elizabeth Stanley, this p., m., <i>lic.</i> ...	8 " "
Willson Calwood & Catherine Lee, <i>lic.</i> ...	13 " "
George Hall of Strelley, Notts. & Mary Coates, this p.	26 " "
Samuel Musson & Susanna Rowland ...	27 " "
Robert Robinson & Elizabeth Ratcliffe ...	4 April "
Thomas Botham, b., & Elizabeth Taylor, w., <i>lic.</i>	5 " "
Nathanael Jarman, p. Saint Margaret Moses in the City of London & Han- nah Huthwaite, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	10 " "
William Wright & Elizabeth Quintam ...	" " "
Matthew Bellamy & Mary Smith ...	26 " "
James Hatfield & Elizabeth Mitchel ...	2 May "
John Greendale & Catherine Turner ...	23 " "
William Martin & Hannah Wood ...	12 June "
Peter Carnam & Ann Richardson ...	13 " "
John Wordsworth & Mary Henson, <i>lic.</i> ...	2 Aug. "
Richard Reynolds & Sarah Stokes ...	21 " "
John Rudd & Elizabeth Tottington ...	" " "
James Greaves & Sarah Davis ...	4 Sept. "
William Charles & Dorothy Brown, <i>lic.</i> ...	16 " "
Ralph Harrison & Mary Shipley ...	25 " "
Jonathan Stanley & Sarah Spencer ...	11 Oct. "
Richard Rimington & Elizabeth Massam	27 Nov. "
Thomas Cokayne, w. & Sarah Halford, s., <i>lic.</i>	15 Dec. "

John Stubbins & Frances Coe ...	...	25 Dec. 1774
Philip Mellar & Hannah Pim [<i>The Rev. Samuel Martin, Rector, has omitted to sign this entry, which is in his writing</i>]	" "	" "
Richard Betts, this p. & Ann Watrell, p. St. Mary	...	27 " "
Thomas Sheldon, w. & Ann Lilly, s., <i>lic.</i>	2 Jan.	1775
Robert Meine & Rebecca Lees	9 "	" "
William White & Elizabeth Hillery	27 Mar.	" "
Samuel Sedgwick & Esther Pyniger	9 April	" "
Joseph Mellar & Sarah Hague	1 May	" "
William Middlebrook of Newark upon Trent, Notts. & Elizabeth Potter, this p.	4 "	" "
Francis Sibert & Elizabeth Pearson	16 "	" "
Hollis Pigot Otter, b., of Clarbrough, Notts. & Elizabeth Bland, w., this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	18 " "
Robert Addis, of Lenton, Notts. & Mary Longley, this p.	5 June	" "
Thomas Barker & Sarah Henstock	15 "	" "
William Ridgard & Mary Timens	20 "	" "
John Ramsden, this p. & Zilpah Bagley of Great Brickhill, Bucks.	9 July	" "
Samuel Thornton, p. St. Mary, b., & Frances Jeffries, this p., m., <i>lic.</i>	20 "	" "
John Hardy & Ann Champion	22 "	" "
Richard Illingworth & Sarah Wheatley	25 "	" "
William Roe, this p. & Ann Marriott, p. St. Mary	6 Aug.	" "
Thomas Rodgers & Sarah Finch	3 Sept.	" "
Anthony Maddock, this p. & Mary Brily, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	2 Oct.	" "
William Dawson & Mary Bostridge	" "	" "
John Barke of Statham, co. Leicester, b., & Elizabeth Moor, this p., m., <i>lic.</i>	3 "	" "
Richard Fosset a prisoner in the Gaol for the County of Nottingham, b., & Mary Bland, this p., s., <i>lic.</i>	9 "	" "

William Dabell & Mary Billings	...	30 Oct. 1775
Henry Mayfield & Sarah Thorp	...	5 Nov. "
John Warrick of Arnold, Notts. & Elizabeth Raynor, this p.	... ..	" " "
John Turner, this p. & Elizabeth Coxhead, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	25 " "
William Woolley & Mary Eyre	...	23 Dec. "
Joseph Scolfield & Mary Fowler, <i>lic.</i>	...	24 " "
John Burton, p. St. Mary & Ann Greenwood, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	2 Jan. 1776
William Blatherwick of Bulcote, p. Burton Joice, Notts. & Sarah Pinder, this p.	...	23 " "
Jeremiah Bigsby, Clerk, Rector of Mundesley, Norfolk, & Ann Smith, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	14 Feb. "
George Morrill & Sarah Bettison	...	18 " "
Richard Broadhead & Mary Swift	...	19 " "
John Ward & Mary Thompson	...	25 " "
Charles Rayner & Catherine Comory	...	5 Mar. "
Benjamin Smith of Upper Arley, co. Stafford & Eleanor Smith, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	7 " "
William Hearson, p. St. Mary & Penelope Green, this p.	... ..	18 " "
William Pether, p. St. James, Westminster, co. Middlesex & Elizabeth Cook, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	20 " "
John Goodall & Sarah White	... ..	21 " "
Thomas Deverill, p. St. Mary, b., & Ann Turner, this p., s., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	12 April "
Robert Parks & Ann Hall, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	28 " "
Roger Hallam, of Arnold, Notts. & Elizabeth Parnham, this p.	... ..	7 May "
William Spooner & Ruth Mears	...	19 " "
James Hogg & Henrietta Sharp	...	26 " "
Thomas Penington, p. St. Mary & Hannah Thompson, this p.	... ..	6 June "
William Beecroft of Mansfield, Notts. & Ann Oscroft, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	13 " "
Joseph Richardson, p. St. Mary & Mary		

Soarsby, this p.	23 June 1776
Richard Bates, w., p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Bampton, w., this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	4 July „
George Morriss & Elizabeth Yerard ...	11 „ „
William Taylor & Catherine Mogridge ...	14 „ „
Samuel Page, p. St. Mary & Dorothy Stedman, this p., <i>lic.</i>	23 „ „
John Holmes, p. St. Mary & Mary Holmes this p.	6 Aug. „
James Johnson & Mary Wheatcroft, <i>lic.</i> ...	14 „ „
Samuel Frost & Mary Harding ...	18 „ „
William Twelves & Ann Whitefoot ...	26 „ „
Charles Fenn & Mary Shelton ...	28 „ „
Richard Jennings & Mary Hall, <i>lic.</i> ...	1 Sept. „
Nathan Sulley & Sarah Radcliffe ...	„ „ „
Samuel Hale & Elizabeth Sinfield ...	8 „ „
Edward Claypole & Ann Thew ...	29 „ „
Moses Bottoms & Dorothy Pacey ...	28 Oct. „
George Roberts of Bramcote, p. Attenborough, Notts. & Mary Hutchinson, this p.	25 Nov. „
Joseph Spencer & Mary Halford ...	28 „ „
Richard Shaw of Rodington, Notts. & Elizabeth Henson, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	14 Dec. „
William Southall & Elizabeth Allvey ...	22 „ „
James Musson & Elizabeth Rayner ...	1 Jan. 1777
Joseph Pickard & Jane Barnett ...	6 „ „
Thomas Dixon & Ann Lander ...	14 „ „
Edward Hallam, w., & Elizabeth Cocks, w., <i>lic.</i>	15 „ „
James Carrolile & Margaret Linney ...	20 „ „
Samuel Rowse & Ann Salmon ...	27 „ „
William Waters & Ann Crosby ...	2 Feb. „
Matthew Seale, w. & Elizabeth Tebb ...	15 „ „
Thomas Beaumont of Jesus College in the University of Cambridge & Charlotte Huthwaite, this p., <i>lic.</i>	24 „ „
John Irving, this p. & Sarah Mornford, p.	

St. Peter, Derby	3 Mar. 1777
John Stone & Hannah Holmes ...	14 April "
John Pimm & Mary Twells	20 " "
Gabriel Stanley & Mary Swann ...	27 " "
Thomas Orme, this p. & Mary Thomasman of Castle Donnington, co. Leicester, <i>lic.</i>	9 May "
Samuel Best, p. St. Mary & Jane Rawson, this p.	24 " "
Charles Whotton & Rachael Johnson ...	25 " "
Charles Simpson, p. St. Mary & Mary Harrison, this p., <i>lic.</i>	6 June "
Francis Cocks & Sarah Budge, <i>lic.</i> ...	10 " "
William Barker & Mary Pacey... ..	17 " "
John Wrenshaw & Ann Tarlton	6 July "
Edward Street & Ann Kirk	14 " "
Thomas Hardy, this p. & Ann Clarke, p. St. Martin, Leicester, <i>lic.</i>	11 Aug. "
Thomas Wain & Elizabeth Johnson ...	19 " "
Thomas Merrix & Mary Lomax	3 Sept. "
John Holt & Mary Knight	6 Oct. "
John Straw & Elizabeth Hollibone ...	27 " "
Joseph Cheetam, p. St. Mary & Ann Ibberson, this p., <i>lic.</i>	4 Nov. "
Samuel Brodhurst & Sarah Wright ...	5 " "
Thomas Yates, p. St. Mary & Ann Jackson, this p.	9 " "
Francis Parr & Jane Footitt	11 " "
George Lissant Cox, p. St. Mary & Mary Lomax, this p., <i>lic.</i>	18 " "
John Lockton of Grantham, co. Lincoln & Sarah Taylor, this p., <i>lic.</i>	" " "
Richard Biddle of Stanton under Barton, p. Thornton, co. Leicester & Sarah Brown, this p., <i>lic.</i>	24 " "
Richard Milford, p. Liverpool in the County Palatine of Lancaster & Ann Nevill Smith, this p., <i>lic.</i>	16 Dec. "

Thomas Pole & Sarah Vardin ...	...	30 Dec. 1777
Thomas Wright & Mary Elliott, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	6 Jan. 1778
Thomas Morton, p. St. Mary & Mary Godber, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	... 9	" "
Charles Creaike & Sarah Johnson ...	11	" "
Joseph Jackson & Hannah Chappell ...	18	" "
George Wheat, this p. & Ann Hind, p. St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 29	" "
William Taylor, this p. & Elizabeth Tol- linton, of Mansfield, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	19 Feb.	"
Thomas Cooper, w., of Radford, Notts. & Mary Goddard, s., this p., " Both Aged Thirty Years," <i>lic.</i> ...	... 22	" "
John Taylor & Ann Butler ...	16 Mar.	"
Samuel Wilson & Sarah Levick ...	6 April	"
Thomas Gelsthorp, p. St. Mary & Eliza- beth Tutin, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	... 26	" "
Cornwell Heselton, p. All Saints, Derby & Amey Hollobon, this p. ...	" "	"
William Henstock & Elizabeth Voce ...	1 May	"
William Haddon & Mary Cannor ...	11	" "
John Clark, p. St. Margaret, Leicester & Faith Burch, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	... 26	" "

VOLUME VIII.

William Godfrey & Elizabeth Burch ...	26 May 1778
Thomas Bettison & Elizabeth Smith ...	7 June "
Mark Newton, p. St. Mary & Jane Clayton, this p. ...	... 27 July "
John Tomlinson, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Herrick, this p. ...	... 28 " "
William Armitage & Ann Butler ...	2 Aug. "
Oliver Ormerod & Sarah Davison ...	4 " "
Samuel George Hardy & Dorothy Bacon, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 18 " "
Alexander Notman, p. St. Nicholas &	

Elizabeth Meats	24 Aug. 1778
James Bond & Martha Coleby	31 " "
Joseph Slater, p. St. Martin, Birmingham, & Mary Deverill, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	7 Sept. "
Edward Jackson & Ann Archer	13 " "
John Wilson, this p. & Elizabeth Broad- head, p. St. Mary	14 " "
James House & Sarah Best	22 " "
William Toplis, of Mansfield, Notts. & Elizabeth Richardson, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	5 Oct. "
William Wells, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Widdowson	13 " "
Richard Betts, p. St. Mary & Alice Fox, this p., <i>lic.</i>	28 " "
Joseph Hebb of Lenton & Hannah Clarke	10 Nov. "
John King, this p. & Mary Haykins, p. St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>	25 Dec. "
Joseph Hogg, of Gotham, Notts. & Mary Hardy, this p.	29 " "
Thomas Bettison & Elizabeth Jalland, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	7 Jan. 1779
John Key & Elizabeth Hall	10 " "
Thomas Dale & Sarah Gimson	4 Feb. "
Thomas White of Colwick, Notts. & Mary Cokayne, this p., <i>lic.</i>	10 " "
John Cook & Ann Storor	14 " "
Charles Marshall, p. St. Mary & Mary Marriott, this p.	11 April "
William Sharpin, p. St. Mary & Sarah Atter, this p., <i>lic.</i>	14 May "
James Morley, p. St. Mary & Mildred Wood, this p., <i>lic.</i>	18 " "
William Dobson & Ann Peat	27 June "
Thomas Baxter, p. St. Mary & Mary Condè, this p., <i>lic.</i>	13 July "
Joseph Perry, p. St. Mary & Mary Burgess, this p., <i>lic.</i>	15 " "
Aaron Thompson, p. St. Mary & Ann	

Gent, this p.	26 July 1779
James Boden of Crich, co. Derby & Elizabeth Rose, this p.	2 Sept. "
John Hilliary & Mary Lockwood	13 " "
Isaac Croft, p. St. Mary & Sarah Sulley, this p., <i>lic.</i>	30 " "
John Halley of Mapperley, co. Derby & Elizabeth Swinton, this p., <i>lic.</i>	2 Oct. "
John Lingard the younger of Stockport, co. Chester, & Elizabeth Hunt, this p., a minor aged twenty years, <i>lic.</i>	21 " "
James Yates of Westhorpe, p. Southwell, Notts., & Ann Parr, this p., <i>lic.</i>	30 " "
Robert Newton & Rebecca Coates	7 Nov. "
Edward Abney of Ashby Folville, co. Leicester & Hephzibah Need, this p., s., <i>lic.</i>	17 " "
Thomas Ashbourn, this p., & Sarah Green-smith, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	7 Dec. "
John Smith, this p. & Amelia Smith, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	14 " "
John Leever & Mary Wakefield	17 Jan. 1780
William Reddish, this p. & Mary Phipps of Bingham, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	25 " "
William Leever, p. St. Mary & Christian Coppock, this p., <i>lic.</i>	21 Feb. "
Thomas Whaplinton & Sarah Simes, <i>lic.</i>	1 Mar. "
William Jallands & Mary Winfield	21 " "
William Walker & Elizabeth Woodhouse	23 April "
Isaac Street, p. St. Nicholas & Mary Whitchurch	25 " "
John King & Jane Carpinter	30 " "
William Riddall of Bingham, Notts. & Elizabeth Bird, this p., <i>lic.</i>	9 May "
John Clarke of Carlton, p. Gedling, Notts. & Elizabeth Lacy, this p., <i>lic.</i>	21 " "
James Wild & Elizabeth Glassup	11 June "
Aaron Wood of Basford, Notts. & Eliza-	

beth Hollingworth otherwise Ward [and so signed], this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	20 June 1780
William Palmer of the Chapelry of Bram- cote, Notts., & Hannah Hopkinson, this p.	17 July "
George Robson of the Royal Regiment of Horse Guards & Mary Bell, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	31 " "
Thomas Birkett & Sarah Bate, <i>lic.</i> ...	13 Aug. "
William Morley, p. St. Mary & Paskey Sanday	23 " "
William Bishop, p. St. Margaret, Leicester & Sarah Cook, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	31 " "
William Page, p. St. Nicholas & Hannah Roberts, this p.	12 Sept. "
Robert Archer & Martha Scorar ...	26 " "
Joseph Barker & Sarah Towe ...	5 Oct. "
William Smith & Ann Millhouse ...	17 " "
William Crafts, p. St. Nicholas & Ann Burton, this p., <i>lic.</i>	26 " "
Jeremiah Senior, p. St. Mary & Mary Weston, this p., <i>lic.</i>	31 " "
Bryan Dean, this p. & Mary Fawkes of Goadby, co. Leicester, <i>lic.</i> ...	7 Nov. "
John Cheetham & Elizabeth Gilliver ...	27 " "
John Taylor & Sarah Clark ...	10 Dec. "
Edward Eamer & Mary Scott, <i>lic.</i> ...	14 " "
George Eaton & Ann Parker, <i>lic.</i> ...	23 " "
Benjamin Bennett & Ann Wheatman ...	31 " "
Stephen Johnson & Elizabeth Stokes ...	1 Jan. 1781
Richard Cotton & Ruth Butler ...	8 " "
Patricius Goodall, this p., & Elizabeth Hargrave, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i> ...	21 " "
George Carrington & Sarah Gibson ...	23 " "
John Hurst & Sarah Mellor ...	29 " "
James Ellis, this p. & Judith Turner of Bottesford, co. Leicester, <i>lic.</i> ...	31 " "
George Rooke, p. St. Mary & Mary Watson this p., <i>lic.</i>	4 Feb. "

John Walker, this p. & Rowenah Rawson, p. St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>	20 Feb. 1781
William Marriott, this p., & Hannah White of Arnold, Notts.	" " "
John Lacey, p. St. Mary & Sarah Reast, this p., <i>lic.</i>	25 " "
John Bettison of Cropwell Butler, p. Tithby, Notts. & Ann Shipman, this p.	5 Mar. "
Isaac Farnworth & Elizabeth Coleby ...	6 " "
Richard Bradberry, p. St. Mary & Hannah Mee, this p.	19 " "
Joseph Sowter, of Egginton, co. Derby & Mary Outram, this p., <i>lic.</i>	1 April "
Thomas Lockett & Sarah Daft ...	16 " "
Gervase Newbolt, p. St. Mary & Sarah Thorp, this p.	23 " "
John Riley & Ann Salter	28 " "
John Ossingbrook of Plumtree, Notts. & Ann Leek, this p.	24 May "
John Amos, p. St. Mary & Margaret Elliott, this p., <i>lic.</i>	31 " "
Joseph Hallam & Ann Champion ...	2 July "
William Grey & Elisabeth Clark ...	6 Aug. "
Thomas Longdon & Sarah Longdon ...	7 " "
Joshua Walker of Mosbro, p. Rotheram, co. York & Susanna Need, this p., <i>lic.</i>	13 " "
Thomas Wrath & Esther Callah, <i>lic.</i> ...	24 " "
Joseph Stephenson & Ann Hardin, <i>lic.</i> ...	28 " "
Francis Fowler & Ann Bailey	3 Sept. "
Joseph Farnworth & Rebecca Baillie, <i>lic.</i>	14 " "
William Warrener, p. St. Mary & Liddear Vintin	3 Oct. "
Isaac Smith & Sarah Alsop	4 " "
Thomas Pegge & Elizabeth Oldknow ...	8 " "
Thomas Fletcher, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Simpson, this p., <i>lic.</i>	11 " "
John Selby & Sarah Aslin	22 " "
William Chappell & Hannah Johnson ...	13 Nov. "

Thomas Lingford & Mary Selby	...	19 Nov. 1781
Joseph Butler & Mary Hall	... ..	25 " "
Ebenezer Burch & Mary Hilton, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	29 " "
Richard Cooper & Elizabeth Porter	... ..	4 Dec. "
John Taylor, p. St. Nicholas & Mary Cliff	... ..	5 " "
Alexander Corbet & Barbara Hirst	... ..	8 Jan. 1782
William Shipton & Sarah Roberts	... ..	14 " "
William Merrin & Grace Farmer	... ..	27 " "
Francis Reavil, p. St. Nicholas & Charlotte Hudson, this p.	... ..	7 Feb. "
Samuel Leavesley & Ann Sewell	... ..	21 " "
Robert Radford of Bulwell, Notts. & Mary Plumb, this p.	... ..	25 " "
John Moody & Elizabeth Ayres	... ..	10 Mar. "
Thomas Cragg & Sarah Ogle	... ..	31 " "
William Buttrey & Sarah Richards	... ..	" " "
John Hooley, p. St. Mary & Hannah Booth, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	1 April "
John Bird, p. St. Mary & Hannah Highton [signed Highton], this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	24 " "
Thomas Goddard & Elisabeth Townsend	... ..	20 May "
Richard Peet, p. St. Mary & Hannah Smith, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	3 June "
Francis Richards, p. St. Mary & Ann Palmer, this p.	... ..	4 " "
John Oakey & Mary Hall	... ..	16 " "
Matthew Harvey of Honington, co. Lincoln & Mary Davison, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	18 " "
Thomas Smith & Sarah Taylor	... ..	22 " "
George Cox, p. St. Mary & Martha Hose, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	30 " "
Thomas Bullmer, p. St. Mary & Ann Rose, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	15 July "
William Johnson & Mary Lygo	... ..	1 Aug. "
Joseph Preston & Mary Hillery	... ..	2 Sept. "
Samuel Clark, p. St. Mary & Mary Etches, this p.	... ..	1 Oct. "
William Smith of the adjoining Parish of		

S ^t Nicholas & Hannah Shelton, this p.	2 Oct. 1782
Thomas Wilkinson, w., p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Wier [<i>signed</i> Wyer], s., this p., <i>lic.</i>	3 " "
John Lart & Jane Pyatt, <i>lic.</i>	17 " "
John Brewitt, p. St. Mary & Sarah Robinson	22 " "
James Bagnall, w., & Mary Brown, <i>lic.</i> ...	3 Nov. "
John Robinson, w., of West Leek, Notts. & Catherine Miles, w., this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	8 Dec. "
Samuel Clay & Mary Ann Pattison ...	15 " "
John Beaiton of Radford, Notts. & Sarah Alsop, this p.	16 " "
Thomas Day, p. St. Mary & Mary Paulson, this p., <i>lic.</i>	17 " "
Thomas Belfield & Elizabeth Lupton ...	19 Jan. 1783
James Harrison & Ann Paggit ...	26 " "
Charles Roberts & Elizabeth Newton ...	2 Feb. "
John Sutton, p. St. Mary, b. & Sarah Smith, this p., w., <i>lic.</i>	16 " "
Francis Gawthorn & Abigail Anna Frost, <i>lic.</i>	6 Mar. "
Robert Sykes & Sarah Langley, <i>lic.</i> ...	11 " "
Samuel Maykin & Hannah Wall ...	13 April "
Jacob Sarley of Leeds, co. York, b. & Alice Davison, this p., s., <i>lic.</i> ...	2 May "
John Stubbins, p. St. Mary & Sarah Jones, this p., <i>lic.</i>	11 " "
Matthew Birkins, p. St. Mary & Jane Billings, this p.	12 " "
James Morley & Mary Stanley, <i>lic.</i> ...	13 " "
Richard Read & Ann Richardson, <i>lic.</i> ...	18 " "
Abraham Illingworth, p. St. Mary & Mary Hunt, this p., <i>lic.</i>	22 " "
John Clayton & Elizabeth West, <i>lic.</i> ...	1 June "
John Giles of Oxtou & Elizabeth Carding, <i>lic.</i>	6 July "
John Chapman & Mary Henson ...	13 " "
John Palethorpe & Sarah Coppock ...	29 " "

John Toplis of Wirksworth, co. Derby & Sarah Buxton, this p., <i>lic.</i>...	...	4 Aug. 1783
Samuel Berwick & Mary Crowley	...	31 " "
Michael Gedlin [<i>signed</i> Micah Gedling] & Martha Brooks [<i>signed</i> Mather broockes]	...	7 Sept. "
John Kellet & Elizabeth Sheldon	...	21 " "
James Ward & Elizabeth Brown	...	2 Oct. "
Thomas Whitchurch, this p. & Sarah Towle, p. St. Mary	...	19 " "
Charles Hurst & Mary Forfeit [<i>signed</i> Forfitt], <i>lic.</i>	...	23 " "
John Brown & Hannah Rawson	...	28 " "
William Machin, p. St. Mary & Mary Leeming, <i>lic.</i>	...	" " "
John Winterbottom & Elizabeth Wardwell [<i>signed</i> Wardall]	...	29 " "
Peter Selby & Sarah Cannor	...	31 " "
John Allcock of Papplewick & Alice Barber, <i>lic.</i>	...	8 Nov. "
John Turner & Ann Rawson	...	18 " "
Samuel Stone & Mary Barton	...	23 " "
John Culley & Lucy Mathers	...	1 Dec. "
William Hildich & Rebecca Tagg	...	14 " "
William Jones & Catharine Meekin	...	25 " "
Richard Jones & Martha Haykins	...	" " "
Joshua Sparrow, Sen ^r , of Hose, co. Leicester & Ann Handley, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	19 Jan. 1784
James Warren & Mary Clayton	...	26 " "
William Bradford & Alice Alsop	...	4 Feb. "
John Fisher & Mary Burton	...	23 " "
John Gouldin, this p. & Martha Quinton, p. St. Mary	...	24 " "
Joseph Sharpe & Jane Newton...	...	2 Mar. "
John Winn & Sarah Davis	...	16 " "
John Ward & Mary Pitchfork	...	25 " "
Richard Whitchurch & Mary Stanley [<i>or</i> Hanley]	...	10 April "
William Wibberley of Calverton & Ann		

Collishaw, this p. ...	...	23 May 1784
William Wesson & Mary Barnes ...	...	2 June "
Robert Gordon & Elizabeth Tomkin ...	...	6 " "
William Langley & Lettice Baxter ...	...	10 " "
Joseph Smith & Mary Johnson ...	...	14 " "
Joseph Gibson & Sarah Weetman ...	...	21 " "
Charles Kilstell & Ruth Barker ...	...	19 July "
Abraham Roberts & Ann Clifford ...	...	26 " "
John Herrick & Isabell Linaker ...	...	29 " "
William Smith & Mary Walker, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	2 Aug. "
Henry Townsend & Dorothy Parker ...	...	13 Sept. "
Michael Mackloland & Sarah Pilkington...	...	3 Oct. "
John Groves & Elizabeth Burton ...	...	5 " "
John Wilkinson & Elizabeth Hardy ...	...	26 " "
John Clarke, p. St. Mary & Susanna		
Rose, this p. ...	...	8 Nov. "
George Sansam & Ann Kidson...	...	20 " "
Solomon Bowdley & Fanny Ironson ...	...	25 " "
[A blank entry here.]		
John Langley & Hannah Shaw ...	...	28 " "
William Sims & Jenny Wright ...	...	29 " "
John Pacy & Mary Wood ...	...	8 Dec. "
Daniel Hill & Sarah Taylor ...	...	12 " "
Joseph Fitzwalter, p. St. Mary & Susanna		
Brack, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	28 " "
William Topham & Jane Stone ...	...	5 Jan. 1785
John Clarke of East Leak, Notts. & Mary		
Bamford, this p. ...	...	20 " "
Benjamin Oxspring & Elizabeth Kirkland		23 " "
Samuel Storer, this p. & Hannah Baddeley,		
p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	27 Feb. "
Richard Staples & Ann Harris ...	...	22 Mar. "
William Cave, this p. & Mary White, p.		
St. Mary ...	...	4 April "
Matthew Page & Mary Whittle ...	...	14 " "
Robert Fretwell of Ashover, co. Derby &		
Sarah Lowe, this p. ...	...	2 May "
Joseph Barnes & Sarah Spurr ...	...	15 " "

John Shepherd, p. St. Nicholas & Mary			
Cougill, this p.	16 May	1785	
Christopher Hunt & Elizabeth North ...	" "	"	
Samuel Need, p. St. Mary & Catharine			
Clark, this p., <i>lic.</i>	24 "	"	
John Pepper & Catharine Taylor, <i>lic.</i> ...	29 "	"	
Christopher Johnson of Knaresborough,			
co. York & Hannah Turner, this p....	" "	"	
William Glover & Ann Butteridge ...	9 June	"	
John Sollory & Jane Dixon, <i>lic.</i> ...	16 "	"	
Thomas Verney & Jane Vickers ...	19 "	"	
Samuel Harris & Ann Barber ...	31 July	"	
Thomas Beeston of Harlextan, co. Lincoln			
& Milley Hoyland, this p.	8 Aug.	"	
Alexander Maddock & Eliz. Parker ...	" "	"	
James Bagnall & Mary Sharpe, <i>lic.</i> ...	1 Sept.	"	
William Clay & Ann Lockwood ...	11 "	"	
John Newzam of Newark, Notts. & Mary			
Green, this p., <i>lic.</i>	15 "	"	
Robert Corser & Helena Hunt ...	2 Oct.	"	
James Hadfield & Martha Parr ...	3 "	"	
William Tongue of Clifton, Notts. & Sarah			
Simpson, this p., <i>lic.</i>	3 Nov.	"	
John Sharpe of Cotgrieve, Notts. & Alice			
Bagguley, this p.... ..	6 "	"	
John Walker & Frances Pickworth ...	15 "	"	
Solomon Caunt & Sarah Harrison ...	21 "	"	
William Whittle & Mary Burton ...	28 "	"	
Edward Poulton & Elizabeth Kinders ...	16 Dec.	"	
Benjamin Warburton & Mary Birch ...	21 "	"	
William Marston & Catharine Prole, <i>lic.</i>	25 "	"	
John Sharpe & Sarah Henson, <i>lic.</i> ...	8 Jan.	1786	
John Draper & Elizabeth Towe ...	6 Feb.	"	
John Williams & Sarah Lickrish ...	12 Mar.	"	
John Standley [<i>or</i> Handley] p. St. Mary			
& Mary Wilkins, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	23 "	"	
Samuel Frost, this p. & Elizabeth Rough-			
ton, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	26 "	"	

Francis Fox of the 11 th Regiment of Light Dragoons & Ann Hutton, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	18 April 1786
Joseph Darker & Mary Frost	21 " "
James Allcock of Westhorpe, p. Southwell, w. & Elizabeth Simpson, this p., s., <i>lic.</i>	14 May "
William Stevenson & Mary Turner, <i>lic.</i> ...	28 " "
Thomas Hand of Beeston, Notts. & Mary Mace, this p., <i>lic.</i>	1 June "
Samuel Bird & Mary Machin	30 July "
Benjamin Sands & Frances Barthrop, <i>lic.</i>	1 Aug. "
William Baynes & Mary Wootton ...	3 " "
Thomas Bowyer [<i>signed bonnser</i>] & Phebe Tentom	23 Sept. "
James Jones, Corporal of the 64 Reg ^t & Sarah Wright, this p.	24 " "
William Nicholson & Ann Burton ...	30 " "
Jacob Dorrington & Ellenor Burrows ...	2 Oct. "
Jonathan Clay, p. St. Mary & Hannah Hucknall, this p.	12 Nov. "
Robert Ireland, p. St. Nicholas & Grace Wilding, this p.	13 " "
Robert Brown & Ann Thacker... ..	18 " "
Thomas Barrett & Lucy Mitton, <i>lic.</i> ...	17 Dec. "
John Bates & Alice Tatham, <i>lic.</i> ...	21 " "
George Colcraft, p. St. Mary [<i>the remainder of entry blank.</i>]	
Philip James & Mary Skitchley ...	8 Jan. 1787
Joseph Huskison & Elizabeth Porter ...	15 " "
Robert Hall, baker, of Manchester, co. Lancaster & Elizabeth Booth, this p., <i>lic.</i>	25 " "
William Cannor & Mary Bean, <i>lic.</i> ...	13 Feb. "
Thomas Strong, this p. & Mary Caulton, p. St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>	17 " "
Isaac Hoyles & Elizabeth Featherstone, <i>lic.</i>	23 " "
John Ross, this p. & Jane Hazard of Radford, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	6 Mar. "

Richard Scrooby & Mary Mellor, <i>lic.</i>	...	7 Mar. 1787
William Simms & Isabella Simpson	...	" " "
Thomas Harrison & Dinah Fairbanks	...	11 " "
Richard Brooks of Teversall, Notts. & Elizabeth High, this p.	... ..	12 " "
Thomas Taylor & Dorothy Mann	...	29 " "
Thomas Tate & Mary Hall	... ..	30 " "
Matthew Doubleday & Susanna Bott	...	1 May "
Valentine Cottingham, this p. & Ann Watson, of Gedlin, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	16 " "
Mark Wilkinson, this p. & Winifred Birket, of the Borough of Newark, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	17 July "
Robert Trent & Sarah Culley	... ..	27 Aug. "
Samuel Garton & Mary Templeman	...	28 " "
John Sumners & Ann Johnson	...	2 Oct. "
Thomas Harday & Ann Fisher	...	8 " "
John James Dickisson, p. St. Mary & Mary Buchan, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	1 Nov. "
John Graves & Mary Parker	... ..	22 Dec. "
Peter Mackenzie & Sarah Spencer, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Jan. 1788
Richard Burton, of Lenton, Notts. & Elizabeth Barratt, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	" " "
William Goddard of Ruddington, Notts. & Sarah Beverley, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	2 " "
John Daws & Ann Collishe	... ..	13 " "
Samuel Tutin & Ann Maltby, <i>lic.</i>	...	31 " "
Alpheas Parks & Sarah Truman	...	2 Feb. "
Thomas Snowden, p. St. Mary & Ruth Pigot, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	10 " "
James Dennill & Elizabeth Hollis, <i>lic.</i>	...	12 " "
Joshua Shaw, p. St. Nicholas & Mary Blatherwick, this p.	... ..	" " "
William Savage & Hannah Watkinson, <i>lic.</i>	...	21 " "
Peter Heward & Elizabeth Frost	...	26 " "
John White, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Barber, this p.	... ..	10 Mar. "
Francis Braithwaite & Ann Burton, <i>lic.</i>	...	12 April "
NOTES.—III.		2c

John Wainwright & Sarah Kirk, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 April 1788
John Hubbard, this p. & Ann King, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	22 " "
William Hufton & Elizabeth Bosworth	...	12 May "
Michael Corbert & Ann Varney	...	25 " "
John Sibson & Ann Blore	... ..	8 June "
John Towle & Martha Houghton	...	11 " "
John Hallam & Mary Holmes	...	30 " "
John Sheppard & Sarah Hall	...	1 July "
William Hall & Ruth Truman	...	15 " "
George Africanus, this p. & Esther Shaw, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>...	... ..	3 Aug. "
James Brocklehurst & Mary Oldham	...	" " "
Francis Evans & Sophia Foster	...	18 " "
Benjamin Jarvis & Mary Hollingworth	...	2 Sept. "
George Chapman & Ann Sharp	...	11 " "
Robert Branford & Sarah Parker	...	15 " "
Thomas Selby & Susannah Rhodes	...	2 Oct. "
Timothy Broadhurst, this p. & Elizabeth Mugliston, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	4 " "
John Bamford & Sarah Simms	...	7 " "
Josiah Lowe & Ann Liavesley	...	9 " "
James Smith, p. St. Nicholas & Mary Booth, this p.	... ..	12 " "
Thomas Salthouse, p. St. Mary & Nancy Tatham, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14 " "
Rice James, of Sheffield, co. York & Frances Hollis, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	27 " "
William Willson & Sarah Wright	...	20 Nov. "
Antoine Louis D'Olivier & Mary Appley, <i>lic.</i>	...	21 " "
John Gibson & Martha Coates	...	25 Dec. "
Edward White, this p. & Mary Potter, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	1 Jan. 1789
George Frith & Ann Wetherall, <i>lic.</i>	...	6 " "
Stephen Elverstone & Cassandra North	...	22 Feb. "
Robert Boyns & Ann Whitmore	...	23 " "
Henry Butler, this p. & Elizabeth Wheeler, p. St. Mary	... ..	24 " "

Henry Drake & Ann Cooper	...	...	1 Mar. 1789
Joseph Fox & Eleanor Moor	...	...	15 " "
William Roper & Elizabeth Mann	...	...	17 " "
John Gaskill, p. St. Mary & Mary Bard-			
well, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 " "
Charles Billows & Mary Frost	...	...	31 " "
George Wolfe, of Radford, Notts. & Ann			
Wood	...	...	13 April "
James M ^c Cree & Ann Brierley	...	...	" " "
Joseph Shepherd & Ann Astill	...	...	14 " "
William Osgathorpe & Ann Watson	...	...	15 " "
Samuel Wilkinson & Elizabeth Chissell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 " "
Richard Webster & Mary Smith, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 May "
Randle Tomlinson, of Campsall, co. York			
& Ann Reckless, this p.	...	...	13 " "
Edward Gent & Elizabeth Freeman	...	...	28 June "
John Black, p. St. Mary & Mary Durham,			
this p.	...	...	7 July "
Samuel Orme & Mary Harris	...	...	11 " "
John Saxton, p. St. Nicholas & Martha			
Betts, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 " "
Thomas Redwood & Hannah Green	...	...	26 " "
Luke Goodhead & Ann Smith	...	...	8 Aug. "
James Horsley & Mary Peach	...	...	9 " "
William Thornhill & Sarah Kendall	...	...	11 " "
Ephraim Blagden & Mary Walker	...	...	29 " "
Thomas Lightfoot, this p. & Helen			
Knowles, p. St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Sept. "
Thomas Cocker & Elizabeth Winfield, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 " "
Joseph Smedley of Arnold, Notts. & Lucy			
Mace, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Oct. "
Bartholomew Mitchel of Bassford, Notts.			
& Ann Gray, this p.	...	...	7 " "
Walter Redhead & Alice Johnson	...	...	20 " "
Edward Beaumont & Barbara Beaton	...	...	8 Nov. "
James Gunn & Mary Roberts	...	...	10 " "
Joseph Oxley & Millicent Hooley	...	...	16 " "
Edward Watts & Jane Redgate	...	...	30 " "

William Cook & Sarah Harper	...	30 Nov. 1789
Alexander Taylor & Mary Lees	...	13 Dec. "
Richard Whitchurch, this p. & Mary Roughton, p. St. Mary	... ..	20 " "
Thomas Hare, p. St. Nicholas & Nanny Cutbud, this p.	... ..	28 " "
James Brown, p. St. Mary & Mary Green, this p.	... ..	" " "
Thomas Martin of Westhallam, co. Derby & Jane Hardy, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	" " "
Charles Tomms & Dorothy Hunt	...	17 Jan. 1790
John Troughton Alliston, this p. & Sarah Scott of Bloomsbury in the City of Westminster, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	19 " "
Samuel Watson & Elizabeth Kaston [<i>signed</i> Kestin]	... ..	10 Feb. "
John Parratt & Elizabeth Bennett	...	14 " "
John Ward & Mary Bradley	...	22 " "
Joseph Thornell & Mary Chapman, <i>lic.</i>	...	13 Mar. "
William Smith & Frances Kirk	...	15 " "
George Tarr & Elizabeth Fletcher	...	18 " "
John Calah & Mary Porter	... ..	6 April "
John Tebbutt, this p. & Sarah Potter, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	15 " "
John Welch & Mary Lawrie, <i>lic.</i>	...	27 " "
Thomas Munton, this p. & Elizabeth Bonner, p. All Saints, Leicester [<i>This entry is not signed by the officiating clergyman</i>]	... ..	30 " "
John Silcock & Jane Hallam	... ..	4 May "
William Bland & Mary Adams...	...	25 " "
Michael Bartram, p. St. Mary & Nancy Brown, this p.	... ..	3 June "
Francis Talbot, p. St. Mary & Jane Simpson, this p.	... ..	" " "
John Armitage, this p. & Mary Clark, p. St. Nicholas	... ..	27 " "
Timothy Hoyles & Elizabeth Langton	...	4 July "

Joseph Hallam, p. St. Mary & Ruth Brailsford, this p.	30 July 1790
John Eden, p. St. Nicholas & Elizabeth Chapman, this p.	8 Aug. "
William Taylor & Elizabeth Wesley, <i>lic.</i>	19 Sept. "
William Barnett, this p. & Elizabeth Booth, p. St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>	20 " "
William Foster, 11 th Reg ^t Dragoons & Elizabeth Needham	29 " "
William Chand, 11 th Reg ^t Dragoons & Ruth Heald	18 Oct. "
James Lomax of North Collingham, Notts. & Susanna Ward, this p., <i>lic.</i>	21 " "
John Wilkins & Elizabeth Wright	7 Nov. "
Matthew Parr & Mary Flower	" " "
Thomas Butler & Susanna Wright	29 " "
William Hoyles & Sarah Flinders	6 Dec. "
Marshall Crampton, p. St. Mary & Mary Stevenson, this p., <i>lic.</i>	20 " "
John Redgate, p. St. Nicholas & Sarah Lings, this p.	21 " "
Thomas Sanders, of Sheffield, co. York & Hannah Darrant	27 " "
Thomas Garrick & Ann Colton	" " "
William Challiner & Catharine Mason	2 Jan. 1791
Thomas King & Esther Rose	3 " "
John Haywood, p. St. Nicholas & Sarah Wilkinson, this p., <i>lic.</i>	5 Feb. "
Charles Shaw & Mary West	7 " "
George James & Ann Wright, <i>lic.</i>	" " "
William Leech & Sarah Hitchcock, <i>lic.</i>	24 " "
Thomas Emphrey & Millicent Brown	6 Mar. "
Timothy Ogle & Ann Pollard	14 " "
George Alvey, p. St. Nicholas & Ann Beck, this p.	11 April "
William Brewster, this p. & Sarah Beacock, p. St. Mary	14 " "
John Morris, p. St. Mary & Frances Bloor,	

this p., <i>lic.</i>	17 April 1791
Luke Millington & Sarah Fenton ...	" " "
Roger Cauldwell, this p. & Mary Ourrey of Egmonton, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	23 " "
Thomas Rowlstone, this p. & Sarah Brown of Basford, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	4 May "
James Hall, this p. & Sarah Gadsby, p. St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>	12 " "
John Robotham & Elizabeth Howard, <i>lic.</i> ...	15 " "
Thomas Wells & Fanny Moore ...	5 June "
Thomas Bellamy & Ann Nicholson ...	12 " "
William Tabb & Elizabeth Stanfield ...	15 " "
John Blackshaw, p. St. Martin, Leicester & Elizabeth Robinson, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	28 " "
Edward Keetley, this p. & Elizabeth Aldgate, p. St. Nicholas	28 July "
James Sands & Elizabeth Bott, <i>lic.</i> ...	31 " "
Thomas Beckworth & Elizabeth Graves ...	" " "
James Randall, this p. & Sarah Tatnall, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	23 Aug. "
John Radford & Mary Sibert	11 Sept. "
Christopher Gamble & Ann Chappell ...	18 " "
Samuel Tomlinson, this p. & Elizabeth Bonnello, p. St. Mary	25 " "
William Morlidge & Maria Butler ...	21 Nov. "
Peter Marsland of Stockport, co. Chester & Phebe Allatt, this p., <i>lic.</i>	24 " "
John Smith & Alice Weston	27 " "
Samuel Osborne & Sarah Walker ...	5 Dec. "
Thomas Simpson & Elizabeth Wartonby ...	12 " "
Mark Bourn & Mary Shepherd	20 " "
Thomas Reed & Sarah Hewes	27 " "
William Hollingworth & Sarah Spencer ...	10 Jan. 1792
Robert Holmes & Ann Pepper	23 " "
John Bennett, this p. & Mary Godby, of Chillwell, Notts.	" " "
John Cradock of Loughborough, co. Lei- cester & Mary Alleyne, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	26 " "

Richard Bramley & Sarah Doubleday	...	30 Jan.	1792
William Iliff & Ann Doubleday	...	31	" "
Young Southgate & Sarah Brown	...	1 Feb.	" "
John Jerram of Blidworth, Notts. & Hannah Faulkes, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	2	" "
Thomas Armston & Hannah Bettridge	...	6	" "
Nathan Bowley, of Ilkeston, co. Derby & Mary Bradbury, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	13	" "
Thomas Oxley & Hannah Dufty	...	24	" "
Samuel Smith & Ellen Neep	... ..	9 April	" "
John Robinson of Barkstone, co. Leicester & Ann Manchester, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	24	" "
Samuel Doubleday, this p. & Sarah Jalland, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	"	" "
Joseph Kirkman & Ann Whitchurch	...	29 May	" "
John Rodgers & Ann Smith	... ..	17 June	" "
John Lacy of Sibley, co. Leicester & Mary Chamberlin, this p.	... ..	19	" "
John Parr of Cropwell Butler, Notts. & Frances Burton, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	21	" "
William Dealtry & Hannah Peach, <i>lic.</i>	...	10 July	" "
Thomas Tilson & Hannah Tabb	...	15	" "
John Freckleton & Mary Harrison	...	28	" "
William Tunney, p. St. Mary & Sarah Barber, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	21 Aug.	" "
John Pare of Bingham, Notts. & Mary Blatherwick, this p.	... ..	28	" "
Joseph Shardlow & Mary Orme	...	8 Sept.	" "
John Thompson & Lois Meadows	...	24	" "
Thomas Selby of Lambley, Notts. & Jane Towndrow, this p.	... ..	20 Oct.	" "
William Hall Smith, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Salthouse, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	23	" "
Charles Grafer, of Colwick, Notts. & Martha Bird, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	28	" "
Thomas Smith, jun., p. St. George, Stamford, co. Lincoln & Ann Woodroffe, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Nov.	" "

[The six following forms (two pages) are blank.]

Thomas Berry of Sheffield, co. York &			
Mary Bramall, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	20 Nov. 1792	
John Brown & Martha Bateman	...	17 Dec. "	
William Fisher & Mary Ward ...	...	8 Jan. 1793	
Edward Peters & Elizabeth Weston	...	13 " "	
George Wallis & Mary Burrows	...	3 Mar. "	
Thomas Ainsworth & Sarah Hart	...	17 " "	
William Allen & Martha Butler	...	14 May "	
William Merrin & Ann Barrow	...	21 " "	
Robert Beeby & Mary Barber, <i>lic.</i>	...	" " "	
Cornelius Pascal & Elizabeth Gossling	...	9 June "	
Philip Lamb & Rebecca Brown	...	8 July "	
Henry Unsworth, Clerk, of Bury, co.			
Lancaster & Alice Cunliffe, this p., <i>lic.</i>		6 Aug. "	
William Baker, of Nether Broughton, co.			
Leicester & Mary Coy, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	7 " "	
Samuel Woodhouse, this p. & Ann Hard-			
staff, p. St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	15 " "	
John Taylor, this p. & Ann Wells, w., p.			
St. Mary, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	17 Sept. "	
William Hall & Ann Coupe, <i>lic.</i>	...	22 " "	
Edmond Smith & Elizabeth Palmer	...	" " "	
William Thorpe, this p. & Mary Wood-			
cock of Stoke, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	" " "
John Whitaker & Hannah Shore	...	20 Oct. "	
Francis Saunders & Elizabeth Wilcock	...	4 Nov. "	
Stokeham Huthwaite & Elizabeth Huth-			
waite, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	7 " "	
William Fry & Hannah Parr	...	10 " "	
Thomas Kidney & Hannah Henson, <i>lic.</i>...	...	14 " "	
John Stubbins & Hannah Wright	...	" " "	
John Eden & Sarah Chapman, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 " "	
Valentine Stevens & Elizabeth Newstead	...	18 " "	
Isaac Higginbotham & Ann Glover	...	" " "	
Edward Seagrave & Maria Knowles	...	6 Dec. "	
William Stevenson & Ann King	...	13 " "	
Joseph Bagley, this p. & Lydia Saunders,			
p. St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	2 Jan. 1794	

Joseph Morley, p. St. Mary & Mary Page, this p., <i>lic.</i>	14 Jan. 1794
John Crannage & Ann Varney	" " "
John Wilson & Mary Redford	2 Feb. "
William Shelton & Sarah Poalton	7 " "
Isaac Stansfield & Elizabeth Roe	11 " "
William Lomas & Ann Carter	17 " "
Francis Sherwin & Mary Sansom	24 " "
Thomas Goody, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Ashton	3 Mar. "
Richard Brown, p. St. Mary & Hannah Bean, this p.	" " "
William Taylor, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Skidmore, this p., <i>lic.</i>	6 " "
William Scofield of Wollaton, Notts. & Mary Seward, this p.	9 " "
Samuel Scotham & Elizabeth West	" " "
Marmaduke Miller, p. St. Mary & Rebecca Barrowcliff, this p.	11 " "
Isaac Street & Elizabeth Bates	22 April "
Samuel Moody & Ann Ingoldsby	26 " "
Thomas Bacon & Elizabeth Lydel	27 " "
Cornelius Huthwaite & Catharine Allsopp, <i>lic.</i>	5 May "
Robert Pascoe & Phoebe Simpson, <i>lic.</i>	10 " "
Joseph Cook & Elizabeth Morris, <i>lic.</i>	12 " "
George Hallam & Sarah Pearson	19 " "
William Cartwright, p. St. Mary & Char- lotte Bagnall, this p., <i>lic.</i>	26 " "
John Johnson & Hannah Johnson	8 June "
Anthony Tissington & Ann Lane	9 " "
William Tye & Sarah Horspool	23 " "
William Coates & Elizabeth Moss	7 July "
William Swann & Esther Doubleday	21 " "
Parkinson Baker & Ann Holmes, <i>lic.</i>	24 " "
Robert Tugby & Martha Green, <i>lic.</i>	8 Sept. "
Robert Charles Smith & Mary Sheffield, <i>lic.</i>	21 " "
Thomas Flamson of Chilwell, Notts. &	

Sarah Riley, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Sept. 1794
Thomas Paddison & Elizabeth Lacy	...	...	2 Oct. "
John Towndrow & Ann Lees	...	...	6 " "
John Ratcliffe, p. St. Nicholas & Sarah Cooper, this p.	...	...	12 " "
Peter Richardson, this p. & Sarah Gray, p. All Saints, Derby	...	...	21 " "
William Hobkinson & Mary Davyes	...	...	26 " "
John Daft & Elizabeth Hornbuckle	...	...	" " "
Thomas Brown of Gotham, Notts. & Elizabeth Woolley, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	31 " "
James Duesbury & Mary Hemsley	...	...	3 Nov. "
William Pearce, this p. & Ann Shaw, p. St. Mary	...	...	13 " "
John Marshall, this p. & Susanna Holmes, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Dec. "
Jonathan Farmer & Elizabeth Stephens...	...	...	15 " "
Thomas Peet & Ann Farmer, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 " "
John Fletcher & Sarah Lee	...	...	5 Jan. 1795
John Thorpe of Arnold, Notts. & Ruth Woodhouse, this p.	...	...	26 " "
Ezra Riley & Mary Allwood	...	...	" " "
George Mathews & Mary James	...	...	29 " "
Thomas Pilkington & Sarah Hickley	...	...	17 Feb. "
John Machin, of Radford, Notts. & Ann Birch, this p.	...	...	3 Mar. "
Thomas Gascoyne & Mary Richards	...	...	" " "
Thomas Butler & Sarah Braisby	...	...	10 " "
William Kent & Sarah Kirk	...	...	3 April "
Robert Shaw & Mary Bingham	...	...	13 " "
Joseph Peace & Hannah Hogg...	...	...	14 " "
James Pursell & Susanna Wall	...	...	6 May "
Richard Biggs & Alice Hutchinson	...	...	18 " "
George Mould, a Soldier, & Ann Rodgers	...	...	30 " "
Thomas Maggott & Martha Clark	...	...	15 June "
Edward Butler & Cassandra Cook	...	...	30 " "
John Bratt, p. St. Nicholas & Elizabeth Langwith, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 July "

Richard Roe, p. St. Alkmand, Derby & Ann Sheldon, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	2 July 1795	
Samuel Rose, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Wesley, this p. ...	...	13	" "
Henry Bonsor & Mary Lacy, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	28	" "
Thomas Neep, this p. & Frances Cart- wright, p. St. Mary ...	...	2 Aug.	" "
Thomas Cockin & Ann Whatton ...	...	"	" "
David Harker & Sarah Edson ...	...	3	" "
Michael Makin, Soldier in his Majesty 29 th Reg ^t of Light Dragoons & Elizabeth Kirkland ...	...	4	" "
Edward Kelk & Hannah Innocent ...	...	"	" "
Samuel Matthews, p. St Mary le bone, co. Middlesex & Mary Searcy, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	18	" "
Thomas Ayre, this p. & Jane Lord, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	27	" "
William Shaw & Mary Waterall ...	...	31	" "
William Taylor & Hannah Frith, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	13 Sept.	" "
Robert Bates & Alice Jamson ...	...	15	" "
John Harrop & Mary Middleton ...	...	2 Oct.	" "
Samuel Taylor & Elizabeth Tottey ...	...	12	" "
Charles Guest & Mary Woodhouse ...	...	14	" "
Thomas Tunaley & Elizabeth Potter, <i>lic.</i>	...	16	" "
Joseph Bower & Elizabeth Pryor ...	...	2 Nov.	" "
Charles Bartley & Sarah Roe ...	...	15	" "
John Wright, this p. & Mary Upton, of Aslocton, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	18	" "
William Haddon, this p. & Mary Peverel, p. St. Mary ...	...	22	" "
Owen Sweeny & Elizabeth Randell ...	...	30	" "
John Suger & Ann Wilkinson ...	...	7 Dec.	" "
David Finley & Hannah Freer ...	...	"	" "
Charles Hutchinson & Jane Bartley ...	...	13	" "
John Tabberah & Sarah Beakley ...	...	21	" "
John Baines & Ann Musgrave ...	...	26	" "
Henry Birch of Sheffield, co. York & Charlotte Soare, this p. ...	...	29	" "

William Henry Smith of Packington, co. Leicester & Ann Harris, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	29 Dec. 1795
Richard Brewitt & Elizabeth Gallans ...	12 Jan. 1796
John Willis Meadows of Wellingborough, co. Northampton & Elizabeth Halford, this p., <i>lic.</i>	19 " "
Thomas Catton & Mary Elcatton ...	31 " "
William Jamson, p. St. Nicholas & Anna Maria Roe, this p., <i>lic.</i>	4 Feb. "
Thomas Small & Hannah Leeson ...	23 " "
Jonathan Todd & Mary Lawson ...	7 Mar. "
John Hoolley & Ann Smith ...	14 " "
John Leatherland & Hannah Daft ...	28 " "
John Carrington & Sarah Hartley ...	3 April "
Francis Barton & Ann Newton, <i>lic.</i> ...	6 " "
John Milner & Ann Bateman, <i>lic.</i> ...	11 " "
Edward Whittle, p. St. Mary & Mary Bateman, this p., <i>lic.</i>	" " "
Samuel Whitt of Carlton, p. Gedlin, Notts. & Elizabeth Allcock, this p., <i>lic.</i>	20 " "
John Hogshaw of Lenton, Notts., Soldier in the 12 th Reg ^t of Light Horse & Martha Baxter, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	21 " "
Peter M ^c Hugh & Sarah Oliver ...	22 " "
William Hickling & Hannah Stevenson, <i>lic.</i>	22 May "
Thomas Pilkington & Mary Goatby ...	9 June "

VOLUME IX.

Francis Tavnor & Ann Howitt ...	12 June 1796
William Hollis & Sarah Hurstwood ...	27 " "
William Smith & Mary Mosman, <i>lic.</i> ...	28 " "
Charles Swann, this p. & Elizabeth Bower, p. St. Mary	3 July "
John Parratt & Mary Tisington ...	" " "
William Rudd & Mary Anderson ...	" " "
Thomas Kudwith & Elizabeth Innis ...	4 " "

William Dawson & Mary Bunting	...	4 July	1796
Thomas Coupe & Elizabeth Bosworth	...	13 "	"
John Bilby, this p. & Ann Smoke, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	22 "	"
John Waite, p. St. Mary & Mary Clayton, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	24 "	"
John Calvert & Mary Slater	... ..	31 "	"
John Doland & Ann James	... ..	23 Aug.	"
William Ward & Sarah Hartley	... ..	4 Sept.	"
Hearld Parr & Ruth Jerrom	... ..	2 Oct.	"
John Day, this p. & Mary Pickard of Red-mile, co. Leicester, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	17 "	"
William Ginever & Mary Maidens	... ..	3 Nov.	"
William Smithurst, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Tutin, this p.	... ..	15 "	"
George Thorpe, p. St. Nicholas & Mary Smith, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	27 "	"
Samuel Rooke & Mary Briddon	... ..	4 Dec.	"
William Haywood & Mary Harriet Stone	...	21 "	"
Thomas Curtis & Mary Dann, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	27 "	"
John Sansom & Catharine Orme	... ..	1 Jan.	1797
Malachi Litchfield, p. St. Mary & Sarah Rusling, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	3 "	"
Thomas Morrill & Ann Barnes	... ..	8 "	"
Clifton Tomson, p. St. Mary & Grace Brailsford, this p.	... ..	22 "	"
John Woodroffe & Catharine Bywater	... ..	6 Feb.	"
Joseph Walker & Rebecca Willamet	... ..	12 "	"
James Morris & Ellen Potter	... ..	14 "	"
John Hirst & Martha Hutchinson	... ..	5 Mar.	"
Gabriel Blatherwick, p. St. Mary & Ann Hallam, this p.	... ..	7 "	"
John Pailthorpe & Elizabeth Smith	... ..	12 "	"
William Harrison & Ann Stones	... ..	17 April	"
Joseph Quarry & Mary Burden	... ..	" "	"
Wright Beardsley, of Wollaton, Notts. & Amy Frier, this p.	... ..	7 May	"
Charles Merrin & Elizabeth Hammersley	...	14 "	"

James Weston & Ruth Hogg ...	...	15 May 1797
John Tomlinson, p. St. Nicholas & Hannah Walker, this p. ...	...	" " "
Thomas Tyers & Sarah Sibert ...	...	" " "
John Roberts, this p. & Mary Coape, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	11 June "
Richard Swindell & Lucy Peacock ...	...	12 " "
Thomas Bailey & Elizabeth Spooner ...	...	18 " "
Francis Vickers & Mary Pacy ...	...	31 July "
Thomas Lockwood of Kinnoulton, Notts. & Elizabeth Gunn, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	11 Aug. "
Samuel Diffin & Mary Foster ...	...	27 " "
Edward Jones & Mary Mooldoune ...	...	4 Sept. "
George Turner & Elizabeth Castle ...	...	25 " "
John Penniston & Hannah Briggs ...	...	2 Oct. "
Matthew Salmon & Rebecca Lamb ...	...	15 " "
James Watkinson & Ann Holmes ...	...	16 " "
Samuel Smedley & Ann Askey ...	...	17 " "
John Rothera & Ann Love ...	...	22 " "
John Hawley & Esther Haykins, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	24 " "
William Parker of Cropwell Bishop, Notts. & Ann Moore, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	28 " "
William Crow & Margaret Bradford ...	...	31 " "
Thomas Barratt & Mary Wells ...	...	2 Nov. "
James Hallagan & Catharine Brotherhood ...	...	5 " "
Paul Ulyate, p. St. Mary & Jane Wright ...	...	12 " "
John Wilkinson & Jemmima Booth ...	...	23 " "
Thomas Matthews & Ann Wyld ...	...	" " "
Joseph Preston & Mary Baker ...	...	7 Dec. "
John Morris & Elizabeth Richardson ...	...	24 " "
Thomas Noble & Rebecca Thorpe ...	...	27 " "
James Wood, this p. & Alice Cheetham of Watton, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	28 " "
Richard Thraves of Ratcliffe, Notts. & Elizabeth Barlow, this p. ...	...	22 Feb. 1798
Christopher Molthrop & Sarah Paleing ...	...	26 " "
Jonathan Anable & Sarah Gilbert ...	...	5 Mar. "
William Hemsley & Mary Foster ...	...	18 " "

Thomas Henson & Elizabeth Maykin	...	22 Mar. 1798
Joseph Lester & Elizabeth Stones	...	25 " "
William Bradberry & Mary Smith	...	11 April "
Richard Draper & Susanna Challener	...	15 " "
Richard Johnson & Martha Edson	...	16 " "
David Blyth & Elizabeth Pigeon	...	30 " "
Adam Anderson of the 2 ^d Regiment of Royal North British Dragoons & Ann Nisbet, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	2 May "
Thomas Fry & Hannah Barks	...	6 " "
John Watterson & Mary Taylor	...	" " "
Thomas Lane & Elizabeth Walker	...	15 " "
John Suggest & Ann Green	... ..	29 " "
Joseph Tatam & Hannah Cawthan	...	3 June "
John Grey, Major on y ^e inspecting Staff, p. St. Mary, b., & Eliza Sophia Boote, s., this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	7 " "
James Heard & Catharine Meller	...	10 " "
John Holden & Elizabeth Small	...	11 " "
William Parrott [<i>signed</i> Perot] & Eliza- beth Ward	... ..	12 " "
Thomas Wyld & Elizabeth Humfrey	...	28 " "
Peter Mallison & Martha Hutchinson	...	19 Aug. "
Richard Sharde & Elizabeth Brunt	...	22 " "
William Saunderss & Elizabeth Wood	...	9 Sept. "
John Ashton & Ann Holt	... ..	18 " "
Samuel Hall & Sarah Bentley	... ..	24 " "
Samuel Smith & Elizabeth Hogden	...	1 Oct. "
Thomas Tull & Mary West	... ..	2 " "
Richard Hurst & Ann Lockwood	...	8 " "
William Rose of Aston, co. Derby & Mary Crane, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	11 " "
William Brooks & Jane Dufton	...	14 " "
John Kidger & Ann Smith	... ..	" " "
Charles Shipman, this p. & Susanna Neale, p. St. Mary	... ..	29 " "
John Richards, this p. & Jemima Wood, p. St. Mary	... ..	25 Nov. "

Samuel Cooper of Sutton in Holderness, co. York & Dorothy Priestley, this p., <i>lic.</i>	10 July 1799
John Fletcher & Mary Frost	22 " "
David Trotter, p. St. John, Hackney, co. Middlesex & Elizabeth Upton, this p., <i>lic.</i>	26 " "
Alexander Lawrie, this p. & Sarah Keight- ley, p. St. Nicholas	29 " "
George Edwards & Sarah Brown	6 Aug. "
Charlotte Hardwick & Ann Prior	7 " "
John Foster, of Broughton, co. Lincoln & Elizabeth White, this p., <i>lic.</i>	13 " "
William Pacey, this p. & Elizabeth Paulson, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	28 " "
William Mason of East Bridgford, Notts. & Mary Eaton, this p., <i>lic.</i>	3 Sept. "
Moses Lockett & Isabella Brown	7 " "
George Bradley & Alice Barrows	16 " "
James Osborn & Elizabeth Kerry	" " "
Samuel Crabtree & Elizabeth Heward	2 Oct. "
Samuel Hawksley & Mary Bailey	28 " "
Joseph Foster & Jane Bagguley	" " "
James Miller & Susanna Lawrence	29 " "
Benjamin Fleetwood Churchill of Sheep- shead, co. Leicester & Sarah Alliston, <i>lic.</i>	13 Nov. "
John Pepper & Mary Woolley, <i>lic.</i>	17 " "
John Beamont of the Royal Reg ^t of Horse, this p., & Rebecca Knight, this p.	25 " "
William Willows & Elizabeth Atkin	16 Dec. "
Joseph Sands & Sarah Wilkings	24 " "
Samuel Rowland & Ann Daft	25 " "
George Archer & Mary Tomlinson	28 " "
John Burton & Elizabeth Selby	2 Jan. 1800
John Hogg, this p. & Elizabeth Jennings, p. St. Mary	16 " "
Matthew Browett & Mary Hill	20 " "
NOTES.—III.	
	2B

John Clifton & Mary Glassup ...	...	10 Feb. 1800
Hugh Mycroft & Mary Mackbeth ...	...	25 " "
George Scarborough of the 35 Rig ^t of foot & Elizabeth Swann, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	10 Mar. "
John Lomas Darker, this p. & Ann Barrowcliff of Beeston, Notts. ...	...	13 " "
George Smith & Susanna Abbott ...	...	16 " "
James Bowers & Sarah Dyson ...	...	19 " "
Richard Cocks of the 46 th Regiment of Foot & Elizabeth Hallam, p. St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	24 " "
Thomas Woolley & Ann Low ...	...	31 " "
James Holmes & Mary Crisp ...	...	13 April "
Thomas Morley, this p. & Elizabeth Hem- stock, m., p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	29 " "
John Theorley & Sarah Bramley [<i>altered to</i> Brownlow] ...	...	4 May "
James Lockington & Hannah Kensay ...	...	9 " "
George Tinkler & Rose Barnsdale ...	...	20 " "
Joseph Fettiplace & Hannah Theaker ...	...	27 " "
John Hopwell of Clifton, Notts. & Eliza- beth Gilbert, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	29 " "
Thomas North, this p. & Mary Selby of West Bridgford, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	1 June "
John Bamford & Charlotte Walters ...	...	7 " "
Richard Hopkinson & Mary Towle ...	...	12 " "
Edmund Stevenson & Mary Walker ...	...	22 " "
Samuel Chamberlin & Ann Clark ...	...	24 " "
Joshua Elliott & Elizabeth Haines ...	...	5 Aug. "
William Palin of Radford, Notts. & Eliza- beth Paling, this p. ...	...	17 " "
George Fountain of Gunthorpe, p. Lowdam, Notts. & Hannah Sleight, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	10 Sept. "
George Allen & Sarah Hooley ...	...	28 " "
David Saunders & Elizabeth Richardson ...	...	2 Oct. "
John Ward & Mary Hingar ...	...	5 " "
James Hingar & Elizabeth Asman ...	...	" " "
James Rose, this p. & Hannah Stenton, p.		

St. Mary	...	...	...	14 Oct.	1800
Thomas Leavsley & Amy Hemsley	...	...	...	27	" "
Samuel Key & Elizabeth Blount	...	...	...	10 Nov.	" "
John Elliott & Mary Eyre, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	27	" "
Charles Miller & Mary Spencer	...	...	...	8 Dec.	" "
Jacob Ball & Elizabeth Woodward	...	...	...	15	" "
John Dawson & Ann Bailey	...	...	...	16	" "
William Devenport & Frances Orme	...	...	...	22	" "
John Hogg & Frances Hall	...	...	...	24	" "
William Webster, this p., b., & Elizabeth Townsend, this p., s.	...	...	...	29	" "
Michael Epert of Sheffield, co. York, b., & Ann Davison, this p., s.	...	...	...	30	" "
John Kerrey & Catharine Taft	...	...	...	4 Jan.	1801
John Morriss, b. & Ann Buxton, s.	...	...	...	13	" "
Alexander Stewart, this p., of the Royal Horse Gards & Eleanor Sylvester, this p.	...	...	...	27	" "
Thomas Truswell & Sarah Merrin	...	...	...	"	" "
John Elliott, w. & Dorothy Richards, s.	...	...	...	4 Feb.	" "
William Richardson, b. & Mary Locking, s.	...	...	...	8	" "
Alexander Fettiplace, b. & Ann Tabb, s....	...	...	...	9	" "
Thomas Kilborn of Hemington, co. Leicester & Sarah White, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	4 Mar.	" "
James Gillborn & Catharine Lammin	...	...	...	9	" "
Robert Pearson & Elizabeth Clark	...	...	...	"	" "
John Storey & Jane Williamson, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	18	" "
Thomas Ash, p. St. Mary, b. & Ann Garton, this p., s.	...	...	...	7 April	" "
James Heigh, b. & Mary Tomlinson, s.	...	...	...	12	" "
Isaac Wilson, b. & Elizabeth Fisher, s.	...	...	...	25	" "
Henry Wild, b. & Rosanna Shaw, s.	...	...	...	28	" "
Charles Moore, this p. & Ann Soar, p. St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	24 May	" "
William Greenwood, b. & Mary Taylor, s.	...	...	...	26	" "
John Wibberley & Hannah King, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	9 June	" "
Richard Watson & Mary Henshaw	...	...	...	15	" "
George Gill, p. St. Mary & Sarah Butcher,	...	...	...

this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	17 June 1801
William Pacey, p. St. Mary & Mary Smith,				
<i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	21 " "
John Dalby & Ann Whitley	...	...	...	28 " "
William Littler & Elizabeth Bright	...	...	...	12 July "
John Wilcockson of Spalding, co. Lincoln				
& Lucy Pinkney, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	19 " "
Joseph Shaw & Elizabeth Drury	...	...	...	2 Aug. "
John Holmes & Elizabeth Rea, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	3 " "
Moses Rodgers & Mary Heron	...	...	...	11 " "
John Fothergill, p. St. Trinity, City of				
York & Rebecca Fothergill, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	9 Sept. "
William Piggin & Ann Turner	...	...	...	14 " "
John Josephus Green & Elizabeth Howard,				
<i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	15 " "
Samuel Hitchings & Elizabeth Wyld	...	...	...	2 Oct. "
William Sheldon & Susanna Wilson	...	...	...	12 " "
Samuel Hammond & Sarah Campion	...	...	...	27 Nov. "
John Hooton & Elizabeth Wilkin	...	...	...	29 " "
William Tootall & Sarah Beckett	...	...	...	" " "
Henry Ward & Mary Sansom	...	...	...	30 " "
George Need, p. St. Mary & Mary Ann				
Peniston, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	1 Dec. "
Joseph Leavers & Sophia Askey	...	...	...	6 " "
John Green & Rebecca Palmer	...	...	...	14 " "
George Barber & Elizabeth Grice	...	...	...	20 " "
Charles Hall & Sarah Hall	...	...	...	28 " "
William Bradwell & Mary Bradby	...	...	...	4 Jan. 1802
John Bamford of Arnold, Notts. & Mary				
Hollingsworth, this p.	...	...	...	5 " "
Mathew Simpson & Elizabeth Orton	...	...	...	10 " "
John Simpson, this p. & Mary Stocks, p.				
St. Nicholas	...	...	...	12 " "
Thomas Dawson of Ratcliffe upon Trent				
& Elizabeth Brough, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	24 " "
John Pallant & Mary Lewin	...	...	...	26 " "
Richard Richards & Mary Alvey	...	...	...	31 " "
Joseph Sitdown & Ann Moor	...	...	...	8 Feb. "

George Baker & Eleanor Harvey	...	14 Feb. 1802
William Bryane & Elizabeth Heald	...	16 " "
William Clews & Hannah Carter	...	18 " "
George Gee & Ann Foster	...	1 Mar. "
George Booth & Rebecca Hill	...	28 " "
John Small & Elizabeth Howell	...	30 " "
James Spooner & Mary Frith	...	11 April "
William Sheldon & Miriam Horibin	...	" " "
Francis Staley of Cromford, p. Wirks- worth, co. Derby & Sarah Froggatt, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	12 " "
George Stephenson & Ellen Richardson	...	25 " "
Joseph Ward, p. St. Mary & Sarah Hoyles, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	27 " "
Andrew Halford & Mary Cooper	...	10 May "
Thomas Taylor & Mary Forster	...	23 " "
George Cooper & Elizabeth Tadwell	...	25 " "
Timothy Lodge & Jane Fletcher	...	26 " "
Thomas Coanall & Elizabeth Mee	...	30 " "
Henry Roberts & Elizabeth Johnson	...	6 June "
James Ginnever & Elizabeth Caunt	...	14 " "
John Mills & Sarah Patchet	...	15 " "
James Hatfield & Sarah Gregg	...	21 " "
John Rennolds & Christianna Webb	...	17 July "
William Remington & Elizabeth Pritchett	...	19 " "
Thomas Henshaw of Arnold, Notts. & Ann Overton, this p.	... ..	9 Aug. "
Richard Hoe, p. St. Mary & Ann Britton, this p.	... ..	10 " "
William Stevens & Ann Simpson	...	12 " "
Thomas Freer, p. St. Mary & Susanna Parker, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	13 " "
Thomas Green & Ann Woodhead, <i>lic.</i>	...	15 " "
Robert Bainbridge & Martha Redfern	...	23 " "
Elisha Johnson & Elizabeth Banks	...	" " "
John Merriman, p. St. Mary & Martha Wright	... ..	6 Sept. "
William Howitt, p. St. Nicholas & Phebe		

Hollins, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	14 Sept. 1802
William Moxon & Martha Castles	...	...	...	3 Oct. "
Joseph Tunstall & Ann Jackson	...	...	...	" " "
Charles Gilby & Martha Stones	...	...	...	25 " "
Joseph Winterton & Hannah Heath	...	...	...	1 Nov. "
Benjamin Chambers & Ellen Stevenson	...	...	...	" " "
Thomas Grebby Senn & Rebecca Hall	...	...	...	8 " "
William Clubb & Sarah Creswell	...	...	...	16 " "
John Gratton & Mary Garrett	...	...	...	21 " "
John Mabbott of Lenton, Notts. & Martha				
Peach	...	...	...	22 " "
Thomas Beastall, p. St. Mary & Ann Booth	...	...	...	28 " "
John Flint & Catharine Sheperson	...	...	...	9 Dec. "
Edward Hillick & Elizabeth Suden	...	...	...	19 " "
Abraham Smith & Mary Woodhead	...	...	...	" " "
William Carrington & Olive Barnett	...	...	...	24 " "
John Hubbard & Elizabeth Clark	...	...	...	28 " "
William Watson of Gainsborough, co.				
Lincoln & Ann Hallam, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	13 Jan. 1803
William Raynor & Elizabeth Woodhead	...	...	...	16 " "
William Pass & Elizabeth Taylor	...	...	...	18 " "
John Smith & Ann Pinkney	...	...	...	24 " "
Luke Ball & Sarah Bing	...	...	...	31 " "
Alexander Green & Ann Sheldon, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	17 Feb. "
William Cartwright & Millicent Hawksley,				
<i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	22 " "
James Barlow, p. St. Mary & Lydia				
Spooner, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	" " "
Charles Cosens, p. St. Nicholas & Ann				
Parr, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	24 " "
John Fettiplace & Ann Swift	...	...	...	" " "
John York & Mary Pascot	...	...	...	26 " "
Samuel Wood, p. St. Mary & Mary White,				
this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	27 " "
Joseph Atkins & Sarah Ingham	...	...	...	6 Mar. "
William Booth, this p. & Margaret Cress-				
well, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	20 " "
George Barker, of Kirkby, Notts. & Eliza-				

beth Ward	...	...	21 Mar. 1803
George Cooper & Ellen Enclif	...	...	5 April "
William Marvin & Martha Stanley	...	...	10 " "
Samuel Turner & Elizabeth Foster	...	...	11 " "
Samuel Saunders & Lydia Saxton	...	...	18 " "
William Eyre & Allis Laykin	...	...	19 " "
James Rudd & Martha Taylor	...	...	26 " "
Samuel Cresswell & Sarah Hodgkinson	...	...	11 May "
James Thomas Chapman, p. St. Mary & Eloisa Ann Cutts, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 " "
Richard Haskard & Elizabeth Dames	...	...	29 " "
Samuel Fowler & Elizabeth Woodhouse	...	...	31 " "
William Deaking & Elizabeth Wheatley	...	...	6 June "
Thomas Cuthbert, p. St. Mary, Leicester & Sarah Glover, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 " "
Richard Archer, this p. & Ann Nowell of Bingham, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 " "
William Harington of Leyland, co. Lancaster & Hannah Mathews, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 July "
Richard Maltby & Ann Bates	...	...	11 " "
John Burton & Ann Fargison	...	...	16 " "
William Barwell & Ann Wells, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 " "
Thomas Harford & Grace Shepherd, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Aug. "
William Henstock & Sarah Baguley Hooton	...	...	9 " "
Joseph James & Elizabeth Springthorpe	...	...	15 " "
Samuel Adams, p. St. Nicholas & Evelyn Stevens, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 " "
Sherlock Semple & Sarah Wakely	...	...	28 " "
George Merrin & Hannah Metcalf	...	...	3 Sept. "
Thomas Morris, this p. & Elizabeth Inglan, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 " "
William Stuart & Elizabeth Johnston	...	...	11 " "
John Keetley & Amey Brown	...	...	13 " "
Charles Heald, this p. & Mary Hickling of Bulcote, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 " "
William Hide & Alice Wright	...	...	" " "
John Goode & Frances Rodgers	...	...	2 Oct. "

John Smith, this p. & Sarah Garlick, p. St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>	3 Oct. 1803
John Walker & Ann Musson	" " "
James Williams of Broad Way, co. Worces- ter & Ann Morris, this p., <i>lic.</i>	" " "
Joseph Weston & Rebecca Newham	18 " "
Joseph Green of Kinolton, Notts. & Catharine Brown, this p.	25 " "
William Henson & Mary Caslington	31 " "
John Henshaw, this p. & Elizabeth Green, p. St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>	7 Nov. "
James Hough & Jane Hallam	12 " "
John Ball & Sarah Hunt	20 " "
George Lord & Elizabeth Perkins	28 " "
William Robinson, this p. & Jane Dodsley of Strelley, Notts.	" " "
James Gunn & Elizabeth Durham, <i>lic.</i>	21 Dec. "
George Wheatley & Ann Driver	25 " "
Silvanus Lovatt & Martha Read	" " "
Thomas Parlby & Ann Foulds	26 " "
Joseph Taylor & Ann Chadbourn	1 Jan. 1804
James Bulmer & Mary Neep	12 " "
John Hebb & Jane Briggs	15 " "
George Tideman & Sarah Dafft	23 " "
John Kay & Susanna Trigg	" " "
Joshua Abell & Ann Rouse	" " "
Samuel Bennett of Lenton, Notts. & Sarah Sheldon, this p.	28 " "
James Slack & Ann Dennis	31 " "
Thomas Sedgwick & Elizabeth Drury	27 Feb. "
John Lines & Ann Willoughby	24 Mar. "
George Hallam of Stapleford, Notts. & Catharine Harrison, this p., <i>lic.</i>	1 April "
Thomas Poor & Mary Hores	" " "
Francis Neep of Epperstone, Notts. & Sarah Denman, this p., <i>lic.</i>	2 " "
Samuel Hudson & Sarah Keel	23 " "
Nathaniel Kirk Pigott & Sarah Moore, <i>lic.</i>	4 May "

Benjamin Smith & Jane Scrimshaw	...	6 May 1804
William Moss & Ann Harvey, <i>lic.</i>	...	14 " "
Author Specknell & Hannah Ellis	...	17 " "
Thomas Pollard & Hannah Smith	...	21 " "
William Burton & Sarah Savage	...	23 " "
John Heath of Kirkby, Notts. & Rebecca Wightman, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	10 June "
Richard Lee & Elizabeth Hunt	...	" " "
Richard Wheatley & Elizabeth Bradley	...	13 " "
Richard Hardy of Newark, Notts. & Mary Bennett, this p.	... ..	16 July "
Thomas Ragg, p. St. Mary, w., & Ann Pacy, this p., w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	24 " "
William Bacon & Mary Rice	... ..	5 Aug. "
Benjamin Bird, p. St. Mary & Ann Grant, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	" " "
Thomas Savage, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Baker, this p.	... ..	6 " "
Henry Waplington, this p. & Mary Wylde, p. St. Mary	... ..	12 " "
Joseph Hemus Crisp & Elizabeth Kendrick	...	" " "
John Walker & Sarah Handley	...	13 " "
William Burton & Mary Butt	...	15 " "
William Knight of Ratcliff upon Soar, Notts., & Diana Flinders, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	19 " "
William Barnes & Sarah Corbett	...	10 Sept. "
Benjamin Carter & Ann Simpson	...	20 " "
William Belcher & Frances Britton	...	25 " "
Benjamin Ward & Sarah Toyne	...	1 Oct. "
Samuel Sisson & Ann Waplington	...	2 " "
George Millward of Darley, co. Derby & Sarah Bentley, this p.	... ..	3 " "
Thomas Grist, p. St. James, Manchester, co. Lancaster & Elizabeth Nevill, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	9 " "
Benjamin Ward & Sarah Latham	...	11 Nov. "
Thomas Booth, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Crisp, this p.	... ..	" " "

Charles Hazard, p. St. Mary, Nottingham		
& Ann Duckle, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	14 Nov. 1804
John Ellis & Jane Moody	...	25 " "
John Marriott & Alice Wilson	...	27 Dec. "
William Breedon & Elizabeth Tillar	...	30 " "
Richard Wright & Ann Thornton	...	31 " "
Charles Bayne & Elizabeth Phillips	...	" " "
William Holt & Agnes Gibson	...	6 Jan. 1805
Thomas Clark & Sarah Isbell	...	8 " "
Samuel Gunn & Ann Richards, <i>lic.</i>	...	24 " "
James Hague & Elizabeth Shelley, <i>lic.</i>	...	27 " "
Samuel Derry & Martha Bull	...	3 Feb. "
William Bennett & Susanna Giles, <i>lic.</i>	...	10 " "
Thomas Webster of Mansfield, Notts. & Ann Pigott, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	11 " "
Benjamin Bills & Mary Edson	...	12 Mar. "
Thomas Moor & Sophia Handley	...	24 " "
Joseph Robinson of East Leake, Notts. & Elizabeth Richards, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	26 " "
John Burton & Mary Sills	...	1 April "
William Morley, this p. & Catharine Jepson of Bingham, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	14 " "
George Baguley & Ann Pearson	...	" " "
George Brown & Mary Smith	...	16 " "
Joseph Cook, this p., & Alice Webster, p. St. Mary	...	29 " "
Matthew Doubleday & Mary Bath	...	1 May "
James Bryding & Elizabeth Lawson	...	21 " "
James Brierley & Elizabeth Potter	...	27 " "
John Wilson & Sarah Truswell	...	3 June "
Thomas Blount & Frances Riley	...	5 " "
James Banton, p. St. Margaret, Leicester & Mary Killer, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	17 " "
Isaac Tunstall, this p., of the 23 rd Reg ^t of Light dragoons & Mary Pearce, this p.	...	24 " "
Samuel Bloor & Mary Morrell	...	30 " "
John Francis of Selston, Notts. & Sarah		

Burton, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Aug. 1805
James Fisher & Mary Hall	...	...	25 " "
Thomas Hurst & Mary Wyatt, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Sept. "
John Shipley & Elizabeth Bullock	...	...	8 " "
John Stevenson & Ann Chadborn	...	...	23 " "
William Terry of Ratcliff, Notts. & Ann Ridal, this p.	...	...	" " "
John Sansom & Hannah Merriman	...	...	24 " "
Robert Bancraft of the 3 rd Rig ^t of Dragoons & Elizabeth Derbyshire, this p.	...	...	29 " "
Joseph Furnas & Dorothy Naile	...	...	30 " "
John Shephard & Bridget Blaisdale	...	...	29 Oct. "
Joseph Brayley & Ann Tudor	...	...	30 " "
Matthias Carter & Charlotte Tinsley	...	...	11 Nov. "
Joseph Thorpe, this p. & Ann Vincent of Edwalton, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 " "
Samuel Siddon & Sarah Freeman	...	...	18 " "
James Shephard, this p. & Sarah Handley, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 " "
Theophilus Whitehead & Ann Twist	...	...	25 " "
William Boot, p. St. Mary & Rebecca Howitt, this p.	...	...	3 Dec. "
Joseph Marshall & Mary Winn	...	...	8 " "
William Cornish & Alice Richards	...	...	" " "
Thomas James Newton & Elizabeth Henson	...	...	17 " "
George Astle & Julian Leavesley	...	...	22 " "
Samuel Rockley & Elizabeth Attewell	...	...	23 " "
Thomas Batkin Whitehall, this p. & Jane Woodward, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 " "
Thomas Barnes & Mary Smith	...	...	" " "
Thomas Pilling & Sarah Tebbutt	...	...	25 Jan. 1806
John Bosworth & Elizabeth Chambers	...	...	3 Feb. "
John Rumbley & Easther Burton	...	...	25 " "
George Daggit & Elizabeth Moody	...	...	2 Mar. "
James Price & Martha Clark	...	...	25 May "
William Varney, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Chantry, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 " "
William Goodall & Mary Shephard	...	...	28 " "

George Cartwright, p. St. Mary & Mary			
James, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 June 1806
Charles Ludlam & Ann Cooper	...	...	16 " "
John Roberts, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth			
Elvidge	...	...	7 July "
John Storer & Mary Roughton	...	...	20 " "
John Jackson & Sarah Wigfall, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 Aug. "
Joseph Senescall & Jane Wass, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 " "
William Jepson, of Bingham, Notts. &			
Betsy Barrows, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 " "
Robert Toplis & Harriett Davenport	...	...	18 " "
Isaac Heywood of Mansfield, Notts. &			
Hannah Maria Hollins, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 " "
John Etchell & Ann Winfray	...	...	24 " "
Robert Gamble & Jane Bradley	...	...	" " "
John Manners of Gonalston, Notts. &			
Mary Hallam, this p.	...	...	25 " "
Thomas Gregory & Ann Moor	...	...	26 " "
Thomas Sillman & Ann Finch	...	...	21 Sept. "
John White & Sarah Bridget	...	...	" " "
Walter Cheadle, p. St. Mary & Mary			
Brown, this p.	...	...	22 " "
Joseph Herbert, p. St. Mary & Hannah			
Shephard	...	...	23 " "
Joseph Barnsdall, of Newark, Notts. &			
Hannah Fidler, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 " "
William Whimbey & Bessy Cordin	...	...	7 Oct. "
Richard Brooks & Ann Hornbuckle	...	...	13 " "
Samuel Taylor & Ann Butler	...	...	15 " "
John Mundell & Mary Blyton	...	...	25 " "
James Edwards, this p. & Sarah Bullivant,			
p. St. Mary	...	...	4 Nov. "
William Broughton, this p. & Mary Mar-			
riott, of Radford, Notts.	...	...	23 " "
Joseph Marshall & Elizabeth Belshaw	...	...	24 " "
William Slater & Mary Elliott	...	...	" " "
William Taylor, this p. & Frances Orchard			
of Carleton, p. Gedling, Notts.	...	...	25 " "

Henry Barwick & Jemima Fisher	...	28 Nov. 1806
John Relph & Lucretia Rippon	...	30 " "
John Dealtry & Elizabeth Reynolds	...	1 Dec. "
George Warrener of Melbourne, co. Derby & Martha Morris, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	2 " "
Henry Cummins & Ann Smith	...	" " "
Charles Goodhead, this p. & Ann Hooton, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	...	4 " "
William Kirkman & Jane Hilditch	...	15 " "
Jacob Goldsmith & Sarah Bush	...	17 " "
Allan Rice & Ann Hough	...	24 " "
George Hastie & Margaret Innes	...	" " "
George Fearn, this p. & Mary Lesson, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	...	" " "
Thomas North, p. St. Mary & Sarah Chadburn, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	26 " "
Thomas Handley & Ann Turner	...	29 " "
Robert Maddock & Martha Lord, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Jan. 1807
Joseph Westerman & Ann Epperston	...	4 " "
Joseph Osborn & Jane Hucknall	...	10 " "
William Hemmit & Ann King	...	11 " "
John Whitfield & Catharine Dalby, <i>lic.</i>	...	15 " "
Henry Wells & Elizabeth Rawson, <i>lic.</i>	...	2 Feb. "
Samuel Mills & Elizabeth Wain	...	5 " "
Daniel Street & Sarah Littlewood	...	7 " "
William Turner & Ann Parkinson	...	9 " "
James Wood & Sarah Saimbury	...	" " "
Thomas Saxton & Mary Parker	...	" " "
Henry Wentworth & Harriet Linthwaite	...	12 " "
Joshua Mann of Cotgrave, Notts. & Elizabeth Clayton, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	19 " "
William Blatherwick & Pheabe Taus, <i>lic.</i>	...	22 " "
Samuel Wallace, p. St. Mary & Mary Harris, this p.	...	10 Mar. "
Edward Stone, p. Mary le bone, co. Mid- dlesex & Mary Kitching, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	24 " "
Joseph Marriott & Mary Hill	...	5 April "
James Pettener of Farnsfield, Notts. &		

Hannah Cutts, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	11 April 1807
William Mellor & Rhoda Palmer	...	27 " "
William Bingley & Hannah Bingley	...	3 May "
John Davis & Ann Scotton	...	4 " "
John Fettyplace & Rebecca Caulton	...	19 " "
Samuel Shepard & Sarah Blooper	...	22 " "
John Griffin & Elizabeth Housley	...	25 " "
Edward Hall & Mary Osborn	...	1 June "
German Pegg & Mary Palethorpe	...	15 " "
Joseph Cotton, p. St. Nicholas & Rebecca Hancock	...	25 " "
Henry Spencer & Sarah Marsland	...	30 " "
George Kibblewhite & Elizabeth Barnes	...	3 Aug. "
John Thompson & Jane Talbot	...	" " "
Joseph Chetwin & Ann Ward	...	28 " "
Edward Whitmore & Dinah Evans	...	29 Sept. "
James Berry & Mary Jerram	...	30 " "
John Chesher & Ann Gregg	...	1 Oct. "
Thomas Lazneby & Ann Benham	...	4 " "
Joshua Wise & Ann Attenborough	...	5 " "
John Edgley & Hannah Hemshall	...	19 " "
Joseph Osborn, this p. & Rebecca Harrison, p. St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>	...	29 " "
Jonathan Wilkins Cragg of Grantham, co. Lincoln & Hannah Tuson, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	5 Nov. "
Francis Watts & Elisabeth Lane	...	6 " "
John Nuttall, this p. & of the 45 Rig ^t of Foot & Sarah Harper, this p.	...	17 " "
William Thompson & Margaret Hopkins	...	6 Dec. "
Joseph Gothard & Frances Bullard	...	9 " "
Andrew Gideon Fisher, this p. & Millicent Guy, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	...	10 " "
Thomas Hallam & Hannah Ratcliff	...	13 " "
Henry Leeson & Jane Gadsby	...	21 " "
James Seagar & Ann Hardy	...	25 " "
James Hagett & Elizabeth Marriott	...	28 " "
William Holland & Sarah Hinds	...	4 Jan. 1808

John Shaw & Rebecca Curry	...	...	4 Jan.	1808
John Pinson & Ann Handley	...	...	25 "	"
Charles West & Sarah Wright	...	...	1 Feb.	"
Daniel Doyle & Mary M ^c Cornic.	...	...	" "	"
George Walters & Elizabeth Searson	...	...	2 "	"
John Gee & Martha Varley	...	...	6 "	"
Francis Beck of Radford, Notts. & Martha Doubleday, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 "	"
Samuel Shears & Martha Buxton	...	...	24 "	"
Francis Bodill & Sarah Wells	...	...	29 "	"
Samuel Bardill & Ann Hoe	...	...	1 Mar.	"
John Buchanan of Basford, Notts. & Elizabeth Turton, this p., m., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 "	"
William Maddock & Harrowminter Buxton	...	...	6 "	"
Thomas Wheatley & Ann Holely, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	" "	"
Edward Webb & Hannah Starne	...	...	29 "	"
Richard Smedley & Sarah Varney	...	...	18 April	"
John Culley of Burton Joice, Notts. & Ann Bridget, this p.	...	...	" "	"
John Close Townend of Hardwick, co. Lancaster & Mary Ann Bates, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 "	"
• William Milner & Mary Morley	...	...	25 "	"
Robert Marrow & Catharine Burrs	...	...	6 May	"
William Lovatt & Elizabeth Richards	...	...	15 "	"
John Burton & Jane Raynor	...	...	22 "	"
John Fawkes & Jane Kirton	...	...	26 "	"
William Hancock & Ann Wheatman	...	...	4 June	"
John Brydon & Elizabeth Foulgham, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 July	"
Richard Tilley & Charlotte Middleton	...	...	11 "	"
Thomas Tetlan Jackson of Prescott, co. Palatine of Lancaster & Margaret Braithwaite, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 "	"
Isaac Atkin of Stapleford, Notts. & Sarah Greensmith, this p.	...	...	18 "	"
Joseph Balm & Ann Edwards	...	...	19 "	"
James Price & Mary Potts	...	...	26 "	"
Absalom Barnet, this p. & Sarah Ingham,				

p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	...	2 Aug. 1808
William Appleton & Martha Warne ...	7 "	" "
Robert Shaw of Sawley, co. Derby & Hannah Bennett, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	22 "	" "
Thomas Haskard & Mary Burton ...	" "	" "
John Harpham & Ann Murry ...	6 Sept.	" "
Thomas Woods & Mary Hutchinson ...	9 "	" "
John Waite of Grantham, co. Lincoln & Sarah Wright, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	25 "	" "
William Annis & Elizabeth Craven ...	27 "	" "
Edward Porter & Sarah Platts ...	2 Oct.	" "
John Barker & Anne Deabell ...	3 "	" "
William Stevenson & Ann Tilley ...	31 "	" "
Edward Langford & Mary Smalley ...	21 Nov.	" "
Joseph Dodd, p. St. Nicholas & Ann James, this p.	28 "	" "
George Musson of Southwell, Notts. & Elizabeth Sanders, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	6 Dec.	" "
William Richards & Mary Wood ...	18 "	" "
Richard Adlington of Snenton, Notts. & Eleanor Naylor, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	26 "	" "
William Johnson & Hannah Langton ...	" "	" "
Thomas Marky & Alice Nadin ...	" "	" "
John Spencer & Sarah Richards ...	27 "	" "
Benjamin Bird, this p. & Mary Wayne, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	1 Jan. 1809	
William Berrisford & Mary Jarvis ...	12 "	" "
William Pyby & Elizabeth Smith ...	15 "	" "
Robert Raynor Baker & Elizabeth Kyte, <i>lic.</i> ...	17 "	" "
Mark Nailor & Lucy King ...	18 "	" "
William Wilson & Mary Gourlin ...	30 "	" "
John Sporton, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Brown	3 Feb.	" "
James Bradley & Rebecca Cauthorn, w. ...	6 "	" "
Daniel Willson & Elizabeth Stevenson ...	" "	" "
John Hebb, p. St. Mary & Hannah Page, this p., <i>lic.</i>	7 "	" "
John Isaac, this p. & Gertrude Green of		

Basford, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Feb. 1809
James Higgett & Ann Butler	...	...	12 " "
Joseph Hibbert & Mary Laffy	...	...	13 " "
Richard Mayden & Mary Bust	...	" "	" "
John Collington & Rachel Blower	...	" "	" "
William Withers & Ann Slack	...	20	" "
Samuel Chatwin & Catharine Micklewait	...	27	" "
Francis Hart, jun., this p. & Eliza Huish, p. St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Mar. "
Michael Parr & Elizabeth Davy	...	" "	" "
Francis Tomlinson & Elizabeth Dodgson, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 April "
Thomas Leaverton & Elizabeth Bradwell	...	3	" "
William Stevens & Frances Tomlinson, <i>lic.</i>	...	4	" "
William Steel & Elizabeth Clamp	...	8 May	" "
John Tyass & Jane Roworth	...	22	" "
Edward Hoften & Mary Jackson	...	28	" "
John Kerchevall & Frances Welch	...	5 June	" "
John Wright & Mary Walton	...	11	" "
Robert Drury & Sarah Mellors	...	18	" "
John Watterson & Sarah Roper	...	" "	" "
James Currin & Elizabeth Smith	...	19	" "
John Hill & Elizabeth Kinders	...	" "	" "
Edward Dobbs & Sarah Parker	...	22	" "
Benjamin Waplington & Mary Burton	...	6 July	" "

VOLUME X.

George Bullock & Catharine Bostock	...	9 July 1809
Edward Truman & Sarah Doar	...	30 " "
Robert Hoe & Mary Hill	...	" " "
John Handley & Sarah Nutter	...	6 Aug. "
Joseph Brown, of Basford, Notts., m. & Mary Rowlstone, this p., m., <i>lic.</i>	...	8 " "
Samuel Townsend & Margaret Gregg	...	18 " "
William Goodwin, p. St. Mary & Ann Hall, this p.	...	22 " "
NOTES.—III.		20

David Teale & Mary Dixon, <i>lic.</i>	...	4 Sept. 1809
John Towle & Sarah Moon	... ..	17 " "
George Hellewell & Elizabeth Marvel	... ..	26 " "
John Hopkins & Ann Chadburn, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	10 Oct. "
Thomas Harrison & Elizabeth Stenson	... ..	16 " "
Eleazer Grennen, p. St. Mary & Mary Hose, this p.	... ..	24 " "
John Ciechi & Caterina Hayes	... ..	13 Nov. "
Joseph Tarratt & Mary Fidler	... ..	3 Dec. "
George Johnson & Ann Tarratt	... ..	10 " "
George Swallow & Esther Swann	... ..	17 " "
Martin Cash & Elizabeth Tunnerly	... ..	18 " "
William Turner & Sarah James	... ..	24 " "
William Green & Mary Cockayne	... ..	" " "
Thomas Bromley & Elizabeth Hill	... ..	25 " "
Thomas Kettle, this p. & Sarah Ellis, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, co. Leicester, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 Jan. 1810
John Truman, of Radford, Notts. & Ann Standley, this p.	... ..	23 " "
George Spooner & Elizabeth Thacker	... ..	28 " "
Robert Tyers & Catharine Rhodes	... ..	30 " "
Edward Cresswell & Mary Hutchinson	... ..	7 Feb. "
George Flint & Elizabeth Chatwin	... ..	18 " "
Robert Southorn & Ann Moody	... ..	" " "
John Walker & Ann Sailsbury	... ..	19 " "
Samuel Paxton & Ann How	... ..	26 " "
Robert Henn & Elizabeth Eyres	... ..	2 Mar. "
Richard Aytch & Ann Taylor	... ..	5 " "
Samuel Maydwell & Elizabeth Baker	... ..	12 " "
Joseph Grundy, this p. & Mary Farrands, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	18 " "
John Cox & Hannah Nicholson	... ..	15 April "
Richard Dixon & Margaret Hopkin	... ..	23 " "
Charles Townsend Prockter, this p. & Elizabeth Ann Mann, of Straggle- thorpe, p. Cotgrave, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	29 May "
John Godber, of Arnold, Notts. & Eliza- beth Page, this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	10 June "

William Broughton & Mary Bullmer	...	17 June 1810
Thomas Dixon & Elizabeth Rose	...	" " "
Thomas Savage & Mary Beetham	...	23 " "
Stephen Brown & Ann Baker	...	16 July "
Absalom Woodward & Martha Evans	...	29 " "
William Russell & Sarah Pepper, <i>lic.</i>	...	11 Aug. "
Thomas Sands & Sophia Machin	...	12 " "
Joseph Plumb & Mary Blankley	...	" " "
Robert Cheetham, of Lenton, Notts. & Ellen Ball, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	13 " "
James Britain & Susanna Smith	...	19 " "
William Moisey & Jane Gould	...	4 Sept. "
John Smith & Elizabeth Bill	...	1 Oct. "
John Laurance Chadwick & Mary Wigley	...	2 " "
James Bird, of Gedling, Notts. & Ann Hart, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	15 " "
James Moore, this p. & Elizabeth Turner, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	...	21 " "
Thomas Bramley & Mary Sutton	...	29 " "
Matthew Jones & Mary Wardle	...	5 Nov. "
William Culley & Mary Mills	...	4 Dec. "
Samuel Brown & Sarah Stacy	...	5 " "
Robert Whiteman, of Selston, Notts. & Mary Machin, this p.	...	10 " "
Samuel Fletcher & Mary Beirstell	...	23 " "
William Fogg & Ann Barwell	...	25 " "
John Schofield & Elizabeth Winters	...	" " "
Samuel Herrick, p. St. Mary & Ann Kelk, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	27 " "
Jarvis Bostock & Lucy Briggs	...	1 Jan. 1811
Edward Stokes of Long Clawson, co. Leicester & Ann Simpkin, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	4 " "
Thomas Sharp, of Cotgrave, Notts. & Mary Hives, this p.	...	8 " "
James Pegg & Elizabeth Flint	...	27 " "
William Birch & Mary Barrwick	...	28 " "
John Clifton & Elizabeth Evely	...	4 Feb. "
James Wright, this p. & Elizabeth Fletcher		

of Kimberley, p. Greasley, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	10 Mar. 1811
Edward Hodson & Mary Pacey, <i>lic.</i> ...	2 April „
James Carr, p. St. Mary & Sophia Watts, this p., <i>lic.</i>	„ „ „
William Thurman, this p. & Mary Revell of the Castle near the Town of Nottingham, <i>lic.</i>	23 May „
Thomas Stone & Alice Tansley ...	2 June „
Ebenezer Husbands & Mary Billson ...	23 „ „
John Wilcockson & Sarah Burton ...	30 „ „
Joseph Sterne & Elizabeth Palmer ...	7 July „
John Connor & Isabella Ryder ...	24 „ „
John Harris & Dorothy Fisher ...	1 Aug. „
George Carter, this p. & Eleanor Hawkins, p. St. Nicholas	„ „ „
Thomas Hague & Mary Stone ...	4 „ „
John Hind & Mary Stokes ...	5 „ „
William Pashley & Sarah Oxborough ...	„ „ „
Thomas Tate & Sarah Brewerton ...	7 „ „
Thomas Allen, p. St. Nicholas & Elizabeth Norris, this p.	12 „ „
George Hodgitt & Ann Blatherwick ...	18 „ „
George Johnson & Lydia White ...	25 „ „
John Cleever & Ann Bramley ...	2 Sept. „
John Petfield & Mary Needham ...	9 „ „
Richard Stott & Mary Clark ...	17 „ „
John Smith & Tamar Birch ...	29 „ „
Richard Gibson, of Harston, co. Leicester & Mary Moore, this p., m., <i>lic.</i> ...	30 „ „
Andrew Brown & Elizabeth Cudworth ...	26 Oct. „
Benjamin Reynolds & Mary Conduict ...	12 Nov. „
William Roberts & Elizabeth Knight ...	25 „ „
Henry Osborn & Ann Hage ...	„ „ „
Francis Leake, p. St. Nicholas & Tabitha Thompson, this p.	16 Dec. „
Thomas Walker & Ann Hancock ...	21 „ „
Samuel Scott, of Clayworth, Notts. & Sophia Cullen, this p.	26 „ „

Elias Nadin & Sarah Wood	...	...	28 Dec. 1811
Samuel Kemp & Catharine Burrows	...	...	7 Jan. 1812
John Cooper & Alice Chadwick	...	...	2 Feb. "
Thomas Smith & Catharine Booth	...	...	5 " "
John Oliver & Ann Bedford	...	...	13 " "
Alexander Lawrie, this p. & Hannah Calton, p. St. Mary	...	...	16 " "
Henry Richards & Martha Allen	...	...	7 Mar. "
Thomas Cooper & Mary Geeson	...	...	8 " "
Henry Gildin & Elizabeth Marshall	...	...	25 " "
John Knight, of Twyford, co. Leicester & Elizabeth Smith, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 " "
Joseph Hucknall & Martha Hurt	...	...	6 April "
Francis Gawthern, Esq ^r & Mary Frances Marriott, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 " "
William Wheatley, this p. & Sophia Porter, p. St. Mary	...	...	13 " "
William Cowell & Ann Cook	...	...	14 " "
Peter Keirn & Mary Maykin	...	...	27 " "
James Lett & Amey Wright	...	...	28 " "
William Broadbery & Lydia Widnall	...	...	30 " "
James Thurman, Jun ^r & Elizabeth Baker, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 May "
Isaac Orme, p. St. Mary & Catharine Barrows, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 " "
James Oakes & Mary Sanders	...	...	25 " "
Noah Bullock, p. St. Mary & Lucy Warrener, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 " "
Thomas Sargent, this p., & Mary Ann Newton, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 June "
Francis Braithwaite, Sen ^r , this p. & Sarah Wilson, p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 " "
William Plummer, of Burton Overy, co. Leicester, & Sophia Barratt, this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 " "
John Bunny & Ruth Barnes	...	...	23 " "
George Moulding & Mary Needham	...	...	1 July "
William Simpson & Elizabeth Bancroft	...	...	20 " "
William Smith & Mary Shadlock	...	...	4 Aug. "

Thomas Butcher & Jane Golder	...	4 Aug. 1812
James Cattrel & Ann Osborn	...	23 " "
Benjamin Biggs & Mary Woolley	...	24 " "
Benjamin Maggs & Maria Livick	...	" " "
Samuel Langley & Mary Oldfield	...	31 " "
William Warren & Sarah Hemsley, <i>lic.</i>	...	16 Sept. "
John Jepson, this p. & Sarah Brailsford, p. Halt Hucknall, co. Derby, <i>lic.</i>	...	" " "
Joseph Fletcher & Mary Chadbourn	...	27 " "
Samuel Allsop & Elizabeth Beardsley	...	2 Oct. "
Thomas Hebb & Susanna Horkings	...	20 " "
John Martin & Ann Dulton	...	21 " "
Jonathan Kirk & Sarah Simms, <i>lic.</i>	...	29 " "
John Dickenson, of Stoneleigh, co. War- wick & Dorothy Greaves, this p.	...	16 Nov. "
Samuel Land & Sarah Chambers	...	22 " "
William Dalton & Elizabeth Lawton	...	1 Dec. "
William John Morrishaw & Dorothy Mellors	... ..	20 " "
William Barnes & Mary Ann Hill	...	" " "
Robert Pattison & Elizabeth Wild	...	24 " "
John Wood & Hannah Hawkins	...	28 " "
Thomas Kaye & Mary Stevenson, <i>lic.</i>	...	30 " "

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

DATE DUE

~~INTERLIBRARY LOAN~~